

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MONOCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 10

First Cavalry, R - Sc



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

Nabern . Naden

Co J , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raiborn . Hallen

or { Naden
Hayden

1936
Raiborn. Thomas

Co J, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raiborn. Thomas H

1937
Raborn, George W.
Co. A. B. 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8869301	26
2	8869124	27
3	8871239	28
4	8871032	29
5	8871461	30
6	8873108	31
7	8873176	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. W. 73 2726 V. S. 78.

General Notation, 1160. B. 1873

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.
George Myborn
Pvt., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1863

Where Danville Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 16, 1863

Where Knoxville Tenn

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
since Oct 20/63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Referred

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Raborn

Pt., Co. a, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn Sept-16, 1863.

Sept-16, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1863.

Where

Summit Ky

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

T Beach

Copyright.

R 1 Cav. Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 1863?

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Remains in [unclear]
21 - [unclear] [unclear]
30 - 1863.*

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyist.

T 1 Cav. Ky.

George H. Galbreath
Part. Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lane and Gibson*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Shooting in action*
Oct 12/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

T. J. Crane

Copyright

R 1 Cav. Ky.
George H. Cairn

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug. 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Oct 20 63. Paid bond at
Philadelphia. I
will live at Andersonville

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Original roll on file

Book mark:

Copyd.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

George N Raiborn
Pot, New Co *B*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *107*^{*64*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *101* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

since capture at Philadel
phia Penn Oct 20/63

Not Mustered out with
organization No discharge furnished

Book mark: *Died at Andersonville*

Apr 20/64 of Pneumonia
over

Reynolds

MAY 13

8873176

418314

Brent:
D & P R See MOR of
Co "A" Ely

1 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Fisher

1st, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec. 4, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *for 100*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service
at the B. Captured at
Philadelphia Pa.
Transferred to service in 1865.*

Book mark: *Discharge of War Bonds*

J. H. Case

Copyist.

Paiborn, George
Co. *A.* **I** Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates ..
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Raborn, George W.

Co. A. B. 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8850301	26
2	8851124	27
3	8871239	28
4	8871032	29
5	8871461	30
6	8873158	31
7	8873176	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. W. 73 2726 V. S. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.
George W. Ryborn
Pvt., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Parisville Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Knoxville Tenn*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*
since Oct 20/63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds

(3524)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Rabon

Pt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn Sept 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Danville Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

W Beach

R 1 Cav. Ky.

George F. ...

24, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*
24 - 100
25 - 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

... Copyright.

T | 1 Cav. | Ky.

General J. S. Palmer

Privt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Larry and Gibson*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Shooting in action*
Oct 19, 62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. S. Palmer

Copied

R 1 Cav. Ky.

George H. Liborn

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Reg, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present at Harpers

Oct 20 63. Captured at

Philadelphia

* died Apr 20 Andersonville

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Appears on Original roll as is with

Book mark:

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

George H Raiborn

Pot, New Co *B*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *10/64* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *10/1* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

Since capture at Philadel

phia Tenn Oct 20/63

Not Mustered out with

organization No Discharge furnished

Book mark: *Died at Andersonville*

Apr 20/64 of Pneumonia

Reynolds

Copyright.

MAY 13

8873176

118914

Bank:
D & R Leedom &
Co "A" City

T 1 Cav. Ky.

George H. Palmer
1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to one year, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: I was captured
at the battle of Gettysburg
and taken to Philadelphia
where I was imprisoned.

Book mark: Union of the Friends

MAY 13

8871461

018810

show him admitted to keep at
Andersonville Ga. April 8th 64
where he died Apr 20. 1864 of
Pneumonia.

Died at Andersonville Ga.
April 20. 64 by reason of Pneumo-
nia. See D & D. R.

Furnished Horse and
Equipments from April 20/63
to Oct 20/63

1160 B (E) 7 E 2736.
N. 1878.

Quiborn, George
Co. *A.* **I** *Ky.* Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME _____

FLANK

No. of
Reg't

ORGANIZATHIN.

State

ARTS AND
SCIENCE

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of...

V₂₅

F

VON

Page:

73

2. 406

325

40 28A

4254

99

41 6 1/2

Captured at *Paula Tenn.*
 Sent to *Andersonville Ga.* *Oct. 20*, 186*3*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, *Nov. 1 + 7*, 186*3*.
 Admitted to Hospital at *Andersonville Ga.* *Feb. 15/64* *Injured at Andersonville Ga. date not given*
 where he died *Apr. 20, 1864*, of *Pneumonia* *No of grave 637*
 Paroled at *11 P.C.*, 186*3*; reported at *Camp Parole Md.*, 186*3*.
714-A.

Chas. D. Hud. Case Dec. 1889

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Geo. Raborn

Private of Company *A*

1st Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers. Cavalry

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville Ga

April 20th 1864

Page 1. 6.

(Andersonville Records)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Geo. Raben (See inside)*
 Rank: *Private*
 Arm: *Cavalry*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*
 Company: *A¹³ Regiment*
 State: *New York*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Boatman W. L. Davis
as a Lieut

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 30th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

*Roll furnished by Bureau
 of Prisoners*

REMARKS.

Geo. W. W. W. W. W.
 Clerk.

(119)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Geo W Wainorn

Priv

of Company

B.

1 Regiment of

Ky Cav

State Volunteers.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Dec. 20*, 187*1*.

This is accepted as referring to *Priv.*

George Wainorn

Co. *A*, 1st Regiment *Ky. Cav.*

Vols., who died *April 20*

186*1*, at *Andersonville, Ga.*

St. A. of *Georgia*.

J. M. Mather

Assistant Adjutant General

(217)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George H. Rainbow
 Rank: _____
 Company: 10th Regiment: 1
 Arm: Co. State: W. Va.
 Nature of Casualty: Prisoner of War.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Exhaustion

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. G. McLean

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 20 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rich. 10th Regt. W. Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

W. G. McLean

Sept 30 1863

REMARKS.

No record from 1863

Geo. H. Rainbow

Clerk.

1770

758
Raiborn. Haden
Co. J, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Raiborn. Haden
or { Haden
Hayden

2437
Raiborn. Thomas

Co J., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raiborn. Thomas H

Raborn, George W

Co A B 1 Kentucky Cav.

Inmate

Inmate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raborn, George W

Radnour. Jeff
Co H, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Rednower. Jefferson

Radnour, Joel
Co H, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Radnower, Joel

1943
Radnour, John
Co H , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private . Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Rednower, John

Raborn. George

Col B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raborn. George W

Robert
Raiborn, Allen

Co. J, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	888 1892	26
2	888 1792	27
3	888 1886	28
4	888 1980	29
5	888 2074	30
6	888 2160	31
7	888 2254	32
8	888 2345	33
9	888 2481	34
10	888 2783	35
11	Can 82-182	36
12	43111861	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Can 82-182

Book Mark. 1160 B. W. 73. 2726 V. S. 78.

General Notation. 1160. 8. 1873

See also

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jayden ^x Deybourne

1st, Co. J., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from July 25, 61 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Cum gratia
Cumberland Co.
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Where

Camp Bayle

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 1160. B. 1873

H. A. H. Wright

Captain

1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert H. Hail
Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for October 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: horse & equipments
lost & replaced
(must be paid in cash)

Book mark: _____

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Hayden Railroad

Per, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Tapioca, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayden

Copyist.

YR

1 Cav.

Ky.

Hayden Raybourn
Capt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his
own horse & horse
equipments for
which he has rec'd
money since Feb. 28

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Falconer

Copied

A1

1 Cav.

Ky.

Adin Roben

Art, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 42 ⁷⁷/₁₀₀ for clothing

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
and horse equipments for which
he has not yet paid

From the office of Auditor for
at Department

Bank mark:

L. J. Ballard

Copy

K | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Haden Rabe ^x Rabe

Priv., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment for
which he has not
paid since he has

Book mark: _____

Salmon

Copyright

52 1 Cav. 1 Ky.

Madison + Palmer

_____, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 12th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: lost his
equipment.

Book mark: _____

James

1 Cav. | Ky.

Fladen K. H. H.
17, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in
company.

Book mark: _____

1 Cav. | Ky.

Hayden Raiborn

Private, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments - by General
Hill from 11th Reg't Ky. Cavalry

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Hayden Raiborn
Capt.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Hayden L. Raborn

Price, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick May 14*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

Copyright

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

Kallen Reiborn

For, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky No. *31*, 186 *11*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28* 186 *3* .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
at muster, Ky. May 1st 1863.
Final statement

1000000
Book mark: *1160 B. 100 p. 2126 V. 6. 78.*

[Signature]
Copyd.

R 1 Cav Ky.

Hayden Reybourne

Co. J, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ran-87-1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Aug. 22, 1871.

Horse and equipments captured
by the enemy at Lebanon, Tenn.,
May 5, 1862.

P. Galligan

Copyd.

Raybourne Hayden
Co. *A*, **I** Regt **Ky.** Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1823.
Huguenot Cemetery,
New York City, N.Y.
and May 1st 1863.

PREPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 21st, 1864

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Hayden Thompson was enrolled on the _____
day of Aug, 1861, at _____
in Company _____ 1st Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
day of _____, 1861, at _____
in Company _____ 1st Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
months of _____ 31st, 1861, he is reported
as being _____ Somerset _____ 1863.

(187)

Wm. D. Cook
144th Street

Wm. D. Cook

Railborn, Thomas H.

Co. I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	888 1603	26
2	888 1791	27
3	888 1885	28
4	888 1973	29
5	888 2073	30
6	888 2150	31
7	888 2257	32
8	888 2358	33
9	888 2782	34
10	Ran 772	35
11	4311860	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Ran 772-70 Ran 97-70.
Also Ran 73-75 - 27th x 2-75.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. A. Heybourne

1st., Co. J., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from July 25, 61 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where Cumberland Co.

Period 13 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where Camp Bay 101

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation. 160. B. 1873

M. L. H. Wright

Captain.

N | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas W. Patton

207, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5/61 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 horse & equipment

1/2 horse & equipment
(must be sold 25 Conf Release)

Book mark: _____

Thomas W. Patton Copyist

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George Hamilton

Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Hamilton

Copyist.

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Raybourn

Sgt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his
own horse & horse
equipments for
which he has rec'd
money since Feb 28.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Falconer

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Roberson

Pvt, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 42 ⁷⁷/₁₀₀ for Clothing

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and horse equipments for which he has rec'd no pay since Oct 31

FROM THE OFFICE OF Auditor for
at Department

Bank mark:

T. Mallard

Y² | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Raborn + x Raborn

Oct., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
furnished his own
horse & horse equip-
ments for which he
has rec'd no pay
since Oct. 31, 1862
remains unpaid

Book mark: _____

For name

Copyright

72 1 Cav. Ky.

Thomas, Robert

Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for 100 + 100, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
lack of
equipment.
Discharged

Book mark: _____

Thomas

Copyright

R. 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Watson

17, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Presented this
large & heavy
equip ment.
without risk.

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas x *Lairson*
for, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich* & *Up*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Accused* *Out 2"*
1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark *116* *17* *18*

Copyist

1 Cav. Ky.

Thomas W. Reiborn
Reg't, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Apr 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Hospital (Nashville, Tenn.,
Oct 30 '62. Final statement

Book mark: Nov 11, 62. 100. 100.
77-1174

J. 1st Cav Ky.
Thomas H. Reylbourne
, Co. I. 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Ran-442-1870*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington *Mich. 21. 1871.*

Died at No. 12, Genl Hospital
Nashville, Tenn Oct. 5 1862, of
Gangrene.

H. E. Lathrop
Copyist.

Rainbow

Regt. 1st, 1st
Co. 1st, 1st
Regt. 1st, 1st
Ky. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L. 32

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas H Raiborn

Private of Company *F*

1st Regiment of *Ky Cav*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 30th 1862

See 21st Co
2nd Cavalry

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James H. Kibben*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *J* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 30 '1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muskeget, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*In 10 roll of as stated
 Dec 31-1864*

REMARKS.

*Master roll for mch & apr 63
 reports him deceased Oct 3/62
 Return give no report
 No record in D. & I. R.*

Clerk.

170

not borne on rolls of
Co "I" — Ch. 9

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas Auburn

of Company

"I" Co.

1st Regiment of Kentucky Cav

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Accounting sent to Union Feb 20/63
I received \$20.00 & \$9.00

Received on 1/1/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

for

Name: *James L. Latham* Rank: _____
 Company: *A* Regiment: _____
 State: *Georgia* Arm: _____
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

for

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

James L. Latham

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 1, 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond, Va.

for

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

100th Regt. of Colored Troops

100th Regt. of Colored Troops

REMARKS.

Clerk.

Thomas Rayburn
Priv D 1. Hy Cav

HOSPITAL RECORD



SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

Oct 2. 62

UNITED STATES ARMY

No 12 Wash. Tenn. Rayburn 1 Hy Cav

Oct 1862

Exd

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

NO. 1.

Name and number of person interred. *Thomas Payburn*
 Number and locality of the grave. *855 Ashville County*
 Hospital number of the deceased. *In 12 Ashville County*
 Regiment, rank, and company. *Private Co. I. 1st Ky Cav*
 Residence before enlistment

Conjugal condition, (and if married,
 the residence of the widow)

Cause of death

Dyslipidosis

Age of the deceased

Nativity

Remarks and references

nothing further known

Date of death and burial

Oct. 24 1862

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of
 the Cemetery.

Mon. 1862.

See Indorsement.

7.32.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas H. Keybourne,
Lieut. of Company "G"
1st Regiment of Ky. Infantry
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died October 3rd, 1862.

War Department,
O.G.O., Nov. 11, 1884.

Accepted as referring
to Thos H. Keybourne,
Priv., Co. J, 1. Regt. Kentucky
Cavalry, who was
admitted to Co 12 Genl.
Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.,
September 27, 1862, and
died Oct. 3, 1862, of
Erysipelas.
(See report of Surgeon General
filed with R.R. = 472 = 1840.)

Thomas Ward
Asst. Adj't. Genl.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John H. Taylor*
 Rank: *Private*
 Arm: *Infantry*
 Nature of Casualty: *Wounded*
 Company: *8th*
 State: *Kentucky*
 Regiment: *1st*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

"Erysipelas"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 3rd, 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chgo. 1st. H. A. H. 9th. H. A. H. 9th.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Interviewed by A. S. H., M. S. A.,
in Dec. 1872 - 1870.*

REMARKS.

A

Wm. H. H. H.
Clerk.

(170)

Raidy, Robert

Co 4, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rainey, Robert

Railey, James T
Co K , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Riley, James T

Raily. James T

Co K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Parrate : Parrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley. James T

1873
Raney, Robert

Co. G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8878561	25
2	8878686	27
3	8878707	28
4	8878792	29
5	8878842	30
6	8878920	31
7	8878998	32
8	8879084	33
9	8879181	34
10	8879194	35
11	8879259	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160.B.13. 2726 v. 8 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Rancy

Pt Co, G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 2/61 To Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: lost horse and equipments.

(Enrolled Oct 28/61 at Camp Richmond
mustered as 1st Co 1st Reg't Ky
for 2 years)

name appears in Column Present
as Robert Rancy

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Bourman

Copyist

A

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Rainey

B K Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

Robert Rainey

Copyist

B

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Rainey

PT

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was paid due for his horse from the 28th of Feb. 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Rainey
Pr

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse &
Equipments Paid for in
Advance from Feb 28, 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Rainey

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Supplied horse
and equipments.
Mounted from horse
to high sea horse*

Book mark:

Chas. J. ...

Copyist

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Rainey

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 5th, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished food
and equipments. Colours
not yet delivered Feb.
26-63

Book mark

on Jan

2 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Ramsey

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

79

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Raidy

Sgt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached
duty. Furnished
horse equipped*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Heaper

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Rainey

3 day Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 1861

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

handed horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/60 to '61.
129/11

Book mark:

Morgan

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Rainey

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

1 Cav. Ky.

Robert Rainey
Co. 4, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 7, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unmarked horse and
equipment taken from 11/6/64
to Aug. 14/64.

Book mark: 11/6/64 - 2/7/64

Morgan

Raines. Ruben T

Co K , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rains. Ruben T

170
Rainey, Samuel
Co L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramy, Samuel

Rains, Reuben T.

Co. K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8883090	26
2	8883173	27
3	8883227	28
4	8883293	29
5	8883359	30
6	8883412	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 1160 B. 73- 2726 V. 8. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert D. Quinn
Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 9 Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Apr 20/62 -*
Clinton Co. Ky. for 2 yrs.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1100, D. 10/13

W. H. H. H.
Copyright

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

Auben T. Raines

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

A. T. Raines

Copyist.

Q

1 Cav.

Ky.

Reubin Hains

Orin, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hains

Copied

R 1 Cav. Ky.

R. L. Rains

A, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Absent without leave. Deserted.

Book mark:

Puller

Copyright

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

R. Y. Rains

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1863

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben E. Rains

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

~~Transfer was not shown in rolls.~~

Name and home on subsequent rolls of Co

Book mark: 1160 R. 10 73. 2726 V.S. 74.

T. L. Loran

Copied

Rains, William

Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8821578	26
2	8871772	27
3	8871836	28
4	8871970	29
5	8872076	30
6	8872912	31
7	P 1922-VS-1866	32
8	P 1922-VS-1866	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2726 V.S. 1878-1088V688.
General Notation. 1160. V. 116. 73.
See also

1 Cav. Ky.

William Raine
Capt. Rain's Co.
1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Linn Robinson. Oct 28, 1861.
Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Liberty Ky.
years.

. 1861.*

Valuation of horse, \$140.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization was mustered into the U. S. Army at Camp Linn Robinson, Ky. B. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.
** Mustered in on 28th Oct. 1861. No. of all men of this company
as of same date. See mustered in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: see 1861-10-28 at Muster

in accepted to enter service, 1st
General Notation. 1160. B. 1878

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Rains

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Oct 31st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1861.*

Where South Rolling Fork.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Johnson

Copyrighted.

R 1 Cav. 1 Ky.

William Raine

Capt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated (signs Roll)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ Inserted by company.

Book mark:

Ed Johnson

Copyist.

1 Cav. Ky.

William Jones
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug. Nelson Ky. Co. B, 1861.
Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
at the 14th

Book mark: *220 15 1861*

J. C. Clum Copyist.

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

William Raines
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1/61 to Sep. 28* 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

200

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

R.
William Rain
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 4. Apl.

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

March 4. 1862
1000

Wm. Rain

Copies

MAY 13

8872076

FL8913

Book-mark

Paragraph 2, May 21st
1862 from Hd. Qrs. Army
of the Ohio as accepted the
resignation of this officer
is thereby noted, he hav-
ing been discharged upon
the adverse report of a
Board of Ex. to take ef-
fect Sept. 19/62. by S.O. No. 86,
par. 4, Sept. 19/62. - Vide S.O.
64 H. I. 1862 Feb. 6/67.

Roll. 1862

R 1 Cav. *Kip*

William Raine
Capt., Co. B., 1 Reg't *Kip Cav.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1888 (V.S. 1888 with
1922 (V.S. 1866.

Adjutant General's Office.
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Mch. 24, 1888.*

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of *captain*
Co. B, 1. Regiment *Kip Cav.*
to take effect from *Aug. 1, 1861, via*
to fill an original vacancy

U. S. M. *Copies.*

purports to discharge
him upon tender of
resignation, are void
and of no effect.

Rains, William.

Capt. Co. **I** Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 64.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 6th, 1867.

(Extract.)

9. So much of Special Orders No. 57, Paragraph 2, May 21st, 1862, from Headquarters, Army of the Ohio, as accepted the resignation of Captain William Paine, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby revoked, ~~the same~~ being upon discharged upon the adverse report of a Board of Examination, to take effect April 14th, 1862, by Special Orders No. 86, Paragraph 4, April 14th, 1862, from this Office.

By order of the Secretary of War:

R. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL.

R. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Noted 1613/67 Norm 50 A.C. 1

8.1.187

[Handwritten signature]

OFFICIAL:
[Handwritten signature]
Assistant Adjutant General.

SPECIAL ORDERS } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 64. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 6th, 1867.

(Extract.)

9. So much of Special Orders No. 57, Paragraph 2, May 21st, 1862, from Headquarters, Army of the Ohio, as accepted the resignation of Captain William Evans, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby revoked, ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~the~~ ^{men} discharged upon the adverse report of a Board of Examination, to take effect April 14th, 1862, by Special Orders No. 86, Paragraph 4, April 14th, 1862, from this Office.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Capt. Raine
1st Ky. Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Kentucky
State of *New Jersey*.

Name *William C. ...*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *1st*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty _____

Day *21*, Month *May*, Year *1862*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. *21* of *Gen.*

Remarks *Resigned to take leave of absence for 1 year (discharged on 1st Sept & dec. 14, 1862. by G.O. of 21st Reg. of N.J.)*

J. H. ...

Clerk.

Capt Rains
1st Cavalry

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Army of the
Resignation accepted from
May 21 1862
94-4-
discharged on account report
to take effect April 25/62

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Wm. L. Vance

Rank Capt. Regiment 1.

Arm Company A.

Casualty Killed

Day 21 ; Month May ; Year 1861

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c. 57 Col.

Remarks _____

W. L. Vance

Dist.

(174)

Rains, Wm.

Capt. 1st Ky Cav.

SPECIAL ORDERS {
No. 64. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Washington, February 6th, 1867.
(Extract.)

9. So much of Special Orders No. 57, Paragraph 2, May 21st, 1862, from Headquarters, Army of the Ohio, as accepted the resignation of Captain *William Haines*, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, is hereby revoked, he having been discharged upon the adverse report of a Board of Examination, to take effect April 14th, 1862, by Special Orders No. 86, Paragraph 4, April 14th, 1862, from this Office.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL.

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

James H. Smith

Ranis, Wm

Capt. 1 Ky. Cav.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 19, 62

Special Orders, }
No. 56 }

Issued.

The following officers having been
reported as adversely by Boards of Examination,
and the President having approved the
reports as discharged the service to take
effect April 19, 1862.

Capt. Am. Paine 1st Reg. Cav.

By order of the Secretary of War:

(Signed) L. Thomas

~~Assistant~~ Adjutant General.

Official

R. H. H. H.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Capt William Rains
1st Heavy Reg

Discharge accepted from May 21
1862 in 57 Army of the Ohio 1862

Discharge received report to take
effect April 14 1862

Vol. A. O. 85-4-2440. 1862

Mr. Armstrong
which of these
orders stand?

Respy. Dr. J. F. F. F.
Pr. F. F. F.

S.O. 86 A. O. 1862 stand.

B. N. M.

Feb 5/67

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____ State of Kentucky.

Name William Raris
 Rank Capt. Regiment 1
 Etn Cary
 Casualty discharged
 Day 1st ; Month April ; Year 1862
 Cause of casualty adverse report
862190

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks EEH Clerk. (170)

Rains, William G.
Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5873289	26
2	5873388	27
3	5873487	28
4	5873586	29
5	5873685	30
6	5873784	31
7	5873883	32
8	5873982	33
9	5874081	34
10	5874180	35
11	5874279	36
12	5874378	37
13	5874477	38
14	5874576	39
15	5874675	40
16	5874774	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rock Mark. 1160 B. 2m 73. 2726 V. S. 78. 278491 R.P.W.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Wm G. Rains

Pvt

Capt. Morrison's Co. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.

Where 1st Cavalry, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: Harrison

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

M. Sayce

Approved: [Signature] (Signed)

C | **1 Cav. | Ky.**

William G. Rainey

Ret., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From July 27 to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Over stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. G. Rainey

Copied

PL | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William G. Pains

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Dated Dec 31, 1861.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Geo J. Davis

Copyright.

117 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William G. Olney

Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 27 1861 to Jan 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William G. Harris

Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William G. Harris

Copyist.

B 1 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Quinn

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd from service
of horse from Feb. 25.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

William C. Quinn

Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

William McKinnis

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Certificate for
Horse & equipments
which he furnished
since Feb. 28 1862

Book mark:

W. L. A. Wright

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William G. Raines

Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished
none & equipment

Book mark : _____

71. 2. 21. 11. 1944

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William G. Raines
H Co. C, Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jany 1st*, 1863.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for
Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and Equipments
Absent with horse

Book mark: *J. H. Richardson*

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

William G. Quinn

St, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Furnished horse
& equipments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copy

1 Cav.

Ky.

William C. Quinn

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-
ment to Sept 1/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Murray

Copyrd.

1 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Rains
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63 to Feb 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
furnished from 31 Oct 63
to 27 Feb 64

Book mark:

Mundy

1 Cav. | Ky.

William G Rains

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse + equip
ments from Feb. 29, 64 to May
2, 64.
Prisoner of war since July 31,
1864. Captured near Gettysburg,
Pa.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Collins

Copy

R / Cav. | Ky.

William G. Rains

Det, Co., 6, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
Barbed Wiremen
of the organization named above

for Dated Dec 24, 1864

Station Annapolis Md

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Captured Aug. 1864.
Sold for Sept. & Oct 1864

Book mark :

R. R. R.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.
Wm. G. Rains
Plt., Co. C 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION

Book mark: 278491.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, April 9th, 1891.

It has this day (April 9th, 1891,) been determined by this Department from

evidence furnished
by the Second Auditor
that this man was
mustered out with
the company Dec.
21, 1864.

Wm. G. Rains

Captain.

(A)

1 Cav. | Ky.

William S. Rinehart

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp at Salisbury, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11.06 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arms & Equipments

provided for 27 Feb 64

to 27 May 64. Received

at War. Since 31 July 64

captured near Clifton Va.

Book mark: 278491

116 B 100 100 - 278491

J. Murray

Copyist.

MAY 13

8874550

1891

Not Discharged

Paine, William
Co. *C* *I* *Ky.* Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not by waiting 6 m. up

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Y. Harris

First of Company C

1 Regiment of Artillery

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Prisoner of war July 21/64
at

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William G. Hains
 Rank: Sgt Company: A Regiment: 1
 Arm: Inf State: Pa
 Nature of Casualty: Prisoner of war

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(170)

Discharged and all
dated Dec 31 1864

No record of death or
discharge on file with
D. & R.

William G. Hains
 Clerk.

July 31 64
Gettysburg Pa

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

20 1814

6 238

3 249

8

13 225

44 202

5 282

Rain M.

Raines William B.

Captured at Lexington Va. Aug 2

, 1864, brought from

confined at Richmond, Va.,

186

conf. of Andersonville Va date, not

given

Admitted to Hospital at

186

; treated for

Where he died

Paroled at

Charleston S.C. Dec 10

1864

; reported at

Levl. Green Bk Md. Dec 14, 1864.

sent to camp Paroled Dec 16/64, reported there the same day.

(OVER.)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed Dec 25, 1864 for 30 days; returned
deserted , 186 ; then to report at Camp
Chase O - no later record

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co., Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Copied by

Miley. James I

Raley, James T
Co K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Riley, James T

Randal, John V

Co. J, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randal, John V

Randal. R M
Co J , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Randol. Robert M

Randall, John ✓

Co J, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randol, John ✓

Randle, Robert

Co J , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randol, Robert M

Randol, John W.
Co. I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	888109	25
2	8881790	27
3	8881854	28
4	8881978	29
5	8882072	30
6	8882158	31
7	8882255	32
8	8882350	33
9	8882455	34
10	8882559	35
11	8882655	36
12	8882755	37
13	8882795	38
14	8882960	39
15	Raan-318-66	40
16	Raan-318-66	41
17	43111859	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. Raan-318-66, Raan-31-67 ^{1160 A. B. 75}
^{2726 v. s. 78}

General Notation. 1160. B. 1878

See also

H 1 Cav. | Ky.

John T. Hand

....., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2161 to 2162*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Scutage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*He has no equipment
furnished by self
(resides in house at Camp Boyle)*

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John V. Randall

Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipments for
which he has rec'd
no pay since Feb 28, 62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Balance

Copyist

Ky.

John Bond

....., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & April, 1862

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyright

A

1 Cav.

Ky.

J. N. Randal

Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *from July 25, 61 to Oct 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 .

Where *Lumberton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ., 186 .

Where *Camp Robinson*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$. 100 for

Due Gov't, \$. 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *117* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

M. L. A. Wright

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

John V. Randol
Sgt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his
own horse & horse
equipment for
which he has rec'd
no pay since Feb. 28.

Book mark:

Talcom

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John V Randol

Pvt, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 39. ⁷²/₁₀₀ for Clothing

Due Gov't \$ 150 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his own horse
and horse equipments for which
has rec'd no pay since Feb 18

FROM THE OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT FOR
AT DEPT.

Book mark:

J. M. Randall

Copy

Ky.
1 Cav.

John L. Rando

Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

provided for
equipment.

Book mark:

1 Cav. 1 Ky.

John P. Randall
Pl, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

Sam. V. Chandler

Det, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. C. J. Co., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipment

Remarks: 1st. mixed horse
equipment. Although
from class 4/2. returned
on 10/10/13.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT. 1963

Track mark:

22 May 68

Copyright

1 Cav. Ky.

John V. Randal

Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Anna had horse equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(1862)

Copyist.

Cav. | Ky.

Mr. J. + Ragsdale

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished July 10, 1867,

to date from , 186

Remarks: In the hands of the
civil authorities. Due
to the fact that the
Army, on the army
Improved Pistol. A. G.
U. S. G. & 1. 1. 1. - transpor-
tation will be a full length
Discharged in compliance
with Special Order No. 83.
C. S. A. G. C. M. O.

Book mark:

(1) J. Taylor

Copyist.

W

1 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Randal

pr t, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent pick in salt
team

Book mark: horse and equipments lost

W. H. Taylor

Copyright

MAY 14

8882559

018913

by being captured by the
enemy May 26/64 near
Knoxville, Tenn. videt Ruon
31" 6 1/2

1 Cav.

Ky.

John V. Randol

Pat., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 29 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Confined in State Prison.

Furnished horse's equipments from Oct. 31/63 to May 1. 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Taylor
Clerk

1 Cav. Ky.

John V. Randol.

pot., Co. J., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct 31, 1864.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *89 32 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5.00 100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100 100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In hands of civil authority. One U.S. for one Enfield carbine. Equipments and Artillery. One U.S. Pistol.*

Book mark: *Recd 31. 67*

Over
J. B. Taylor
Copied.

ATYAM

8882730

1891

Furnished horse &
equipment to from ~~Oct 24/63~~
~~to Aug 11/64~~
not discharged

John A. ...

1 Cav. Ky.

John V. Ranclet

Priv., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *89.32* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *50.00* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfer pursuant to Gen's Order No. 35 War Dept June 12/65. In hands of Civil Authority. Due U. S. for 1 B. (Grain) & Ccts army issue.*

Book mark *Recd. 318-65* *Over*

B. Taylor
(copied)

MAY 14

8882795

016810

Pistol - This case
has been reported to
Hon. Sec. Military
District of Ky. for
disposition

Book mark - 1160 B. 10 73
2726 V.S. 78.

2 1 Cany Ky
John W Randall.
Co S 1 Regt Ky Cany

NOTATION.

Book mark: Laan. 318. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 17th, 1867.

Restored to duty without trial or
forfeiture of pay and allowances
for the time absent by S.O. No 85
Hd Qrs. Dept Cumberland. Louisville
Ky July 9 1867 and discharged
to date Dec 1 1866

A M Muzzey (copyist.)

R. 1. Engr. Ky.

John T. Randall.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Ran 31 m. 1867 with
Ran 31.8 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

August 12th 1867.

House and equipments lost by
being captured by the enemy Feb.
25th 1864 near Knoxville Tenn. S

A. M. Muzzey

Copyist.

Randal John V.
A. J., Co. *I*, *1* *Ky. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John V. Rondel

Co. D. 1 Ky Cav

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

Louisville, Ky., July 9th 1867

Special Orders,
No. 86

EXTRACT.

" " Private John T. Randle Co.
" 1st Ky. Cavalry having furnished satisfactory evidence as to his retention from his regiment by civil authority on false charges is hereby restored to duty without trial or forfeiture of pay and allowances for the time absent.

Private Randle will appear to 130th. Cav. A. S. Hough Muster-
ing Officer for duty for his discharge papers. x x x

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

A. M. Johnson

139. Maj. Gen. Hough Assistant Adjutant General.

480th. Cav. A. S. Hough
M. O. Cumberland

May 19 63 The paper was formerly filed
at the records of the Chief Muster
and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the
Archives. Div. R. & P. O.

C. L. W. Louisville Ky
July 10 1867

I have the honor to acknowledge
transmission by you through me to
John D. Ralston, private Co. 33rd Regt.
Cal. Vols. his honorable discharge
from the service of the United
States, as per letter current date
herewith, for which I tender to
you the due acknowledgments
of Mr. Randall.

I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully

Yours Truly

W. H. Woodman

Col. 1st Regt. M. Dolan

and Adj. Gen.

Must. Office

Louisville Ky

Randol. Robert M
Co. J, 1 Kentucky Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8881691	26
2	8881787	27
3	8881873	28
4	8881977	29
5	8882071	30
6	8882157	31
7	8882252	32
8	8882375	33
9	8882454	34
10	8882558	35
11	8882650	36
12	8882729	37
13	4315 C-1855	38
14	43111858	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 43156.02.85.1160. B in 3. 272.4.3. 78

General Notation: 1100. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Marshall
Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Married & residing
for 1st of Sept
considered in 1st & 2nd Reg't

Book mark: 15-6-13

Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Randall

....., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*....., 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert Randall

12

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Randall

Sgt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in his
own horse & horse
equipments for
which he has rec'd
no pay since Feb. 28, 62.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862~~

Book mark:

Falcomer

(R) 1

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert N Raudol

Pvt, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 36 ³⁴ 100 for clothing

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
and horse equipments for which
he has not yet paid since Feb 28

From the Office of Auditor for

Bank mark:

L Ballard

Captain

YR

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert N. Randol

Sgt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipments, for
which he has rec'd
no pay since Feb 28.

Book mark: _____

Belcher

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Robert M. Randol

....., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: presented his
horse & horse
equipment.

Book mark:

W. 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert H. Pender

12, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1000
1000
1000
1000
1000

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert M. Muncie

Priv., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 1 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Admitted to service
but not received horse & equipments
received no pay since Aug
31st 62*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

J. J. Taylor

Copyist

19

1 Cav. Ky.

Robert L. Randol

Major, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipped
without horse team
Sec. #2 to Aug 12/63. Restored
to duty by order Col. Mulford.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: _____

J. B. Jones *Copyist.*

1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert M. Randol

Priv, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent by permission
of Col. Telford.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Taylor

Copied

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert M. Randal

Priv., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29th to Aug. 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
equipments from Feb. 29th to
1st Aug. 11/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist

1 Cav. Ky.

Robert M. Randol
1st, Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky. Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

+ Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 124 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Direct U. S. \$ 3.64

for transportation while down
furlough. Dismissed horse
& equipments from Feb. 29/64
10 Aug. 14/64
1431326.334 (over)

Book mark:

+ inserted by company.

E. B. Taylor

copied.

MAY 14

8882729

Q18910

Burke Wards - 1160 B. ms. 73
2726 v.s. 78.

R 1st Cav Ky.

R. M. Randal.

Co. I. 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark 14313-C. 1885-

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Dec. 19th 1887

The charge of desertion on
roll for March and April
1863

against this man is removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

He was absent without proper authority from
Jan 1 1863, to May 10th 1863.

Summary

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

R. M. Randal

1st, Co. *J*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *from July 25, 61 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Cumberland Co*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where *Camp Boyle*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 1160 B. 1873

W. L. H. Wright

Randal R.M.

Co. I

I

Regt. Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

12769-5-85

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Randal, R. M.	7.	1.	Ky.	C.	2.	Records of—				
						Co. 2.				
						was killed				
						Prisoners				
						was by typhoid				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

He was sent to the hospital at _____

131st Reg't

Copied by _____

7.8. 187

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Reg't,

Co.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Permit leave 40. 21 3 6 Power with pps Aug 2 87.

Copied by

Assistant Adjutant (Gen'l.

Raney, Samuel
Co L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raney, Samuel

73-
Rany, Samuel

Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8883822	26
2	8883910	27
3	8883973	28
4	8884090	29
5	8884173	30
6	8884250	31
7	8884331	32
8	8884407	33
9	8884475	34
10	8884552	35
11	8884685	36
12	8884785	37
13	8884857	38
14	7783 B. 1889	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7783 B. R. P. 1889. 1160. B. 50. 73
2026 Y. 5. 73

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Rany,
Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 11, "to Nov. 31", 1861

Present or absent
Not stated.
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered service;
Sept. 11, " 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

FROM SPECIAL AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:
C. Goodman,
Clerk.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Kury

P. H., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

With horse & Equipments

Book mark:

J. Walker

Original.

K | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Raney

Co. L, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Union, Union*

horse and equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Raney

Carroll

R. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel R. R. R.

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 4 Oct. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged his
own horse & Equipments
Absent without leave
from Oct. 23/62*

Book mark:

Heardling

Overlaid

12. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel Ranney

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Turnished his own
horse & equipments
Absent without leave
from Oct. 23/62.

Book mark:

Wm. Lutz

Carried

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Dancy

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in his own horse + equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Rec'd

Approved

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Raney

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip'd

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Remy
Pvt., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp W. H. Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: See 7282, in L. R. D. 1887.
General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

J. Walker
Corporal.

17

1 Cav. Ky.

Samuel Rany

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Much tape, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present without

leave -

Book mark:

Samuel Rany

Copied.

R.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Roney

Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse + Equipments

Book mark:

Roney

Copyright.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Roney

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &

horse equipments from
Oct 31 63 to Feb 22 64.

Absent without leave from
Dec 23 to Jan 17 64.

Restored to duty by order
of Col. Adams.

Book mark:

A. R. R.
Capt.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel X Rainey

B Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 22 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & horse
equipment from Feb 22/64 to
March 24/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Roll from

Book mark:

S. Merchant

Copied

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Raney

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38.51
Drawn since Oct. 22, 1863.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished Horse &

Horse Equipments from
Feb. 27, 64 to May 24, 64.

Prisoner of War since May
24, 1864. Captured at Lees

Book mark: 7783 - B. R. P. D. 89. ^{on}

C. W. H.

Captain

MAY 14

8884857

CL8910

Station, Ga Not discharged

Beale made - 1160 B. W. 73
2726 V. S. 78.

* Taken from copy herewith

R | 1 Gary Regt.
Samuel Roney

Rank _____, Co. L, 1 Regt. Gary

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7783 B. 1889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, November 6th, 1889.

It has this day (November 6th, 1889,) been determined by this Department from evidence

Presented by the Second Auditor
that this Soldier died at
Florence S. C. December 5th
1864 while a Prisoner of
War Cause of death not
known "

Missy

Raney, Samuel.

A, Co. *L*, *I* Regt *Ky.* Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 10. waiting to be filled

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Samuel R. Ramey

First

of Company

L

1 Regiment of

1st Regt

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Prisoner of War May 24, 1864
not counted as a casualty

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel R. R. R. Regiment: 1
 Rank: Private Company: D
 Arm: Coast State: Mass.
 Nature of Casualty: Prisoner of War

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Register and will dated
Dec 31 1864

Record of death in
discharge on file with 2nd

Wm. L. R.

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			Records of—			
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Raney Samuel	P	1	Ky	C	L				

Captured at _____, 1861; brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1861.

No record sub. to May 26/64

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1861; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1861; of _____

Paroled at _____, 1861; reported at _____, 1861.

2 ans can to Mr. House Set. 2/69 DO again Apr. 4/69.

7783. B. 89.

[OVER.]

Rash, Francis M.

Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5574477

26

2 5574576

27

3 5574671

28

4 5574756

29

5 5574909

30

6 5574712

31

7 5574794

32

8 36276158

33

9 36276114

34

10 36273560

35

11 32122514

36

12 33405841

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 1160 B. 113 73. 2726 v. 5. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Bosh

Ser., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own

horse & equipments

(Entered & mustered in March 12

63 at Stanford, Ky. for 3 yrs.

NEXT REG'T IN FILE, NOV 1863

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Rec'd

Approved

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M. Rash

1st., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipped
absent on detached
duty

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Burnham

Original

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Rastie

Port, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & horse equipments from Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 22. 64

Book mark:

Clerk
Clerk

R. 1 Cav. Ky.

Francis M. Rash
Priv., New Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 30, 1863.
Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1863.
Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 21.16 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. U.S. 100 2/100
+ 2/100 60 Cent

Book mark: 100 2/100 60 Cent
of the 2726 100 2/100 60 Cent

MAY 13

8874794

1891

Book Mark - 1160 B. 2nd. 73.

R | | Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Cash

Co. C. 1. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes light; hair light

Where born Onlaski co. Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 1863.

Where Stanford Ky

By whom Capt. Fishback term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Go on book

[Signature]

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Rash

1st Lt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Absent without
leave since Jan 1864

Nov 1864 - Absent sick at
Hopt Lexington Ky.

Book mark:

Shunk

Copyright.

3.1 1 Cav. | Ky.

F. M. Lush.

P. L., Co. L. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 same from
Int. Sterling
Feb 4/64

Book mark:

J. Lush, Copyist.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Rash

Ab Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reinsider Horse & Horse &

Equipment from Feb 29/64 to Aug 31/64

also from Aug 29/64 to Aug

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

I will

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyright

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Raine

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56.00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred Time

unexpired. Furnished

Horse & Horse Equipments

from Feb. 27, 64 to May 16, 1864.

Book mark:

Cook
Copied.

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Kash

New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 12, 1863

Where Stanford Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 12, 1863

Where Stanford Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyright.

R. 1 Cav. Ky.

Francis M. Rash,
Priv., Col. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Lexington, Ky.,

for

Sept. 9 Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Mc Dowell
Feb. 29, 1864.

to

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hester

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

F. M. Rush

Foot Co. ^LK, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 - Absent Sick in
Hropl Lexington Ky
Oct 1864 - (les. K) absent
pick at Somersett

Book mark :

Frank

Statement of Service Reference Ship.

Office

C. 2

Claim No.

269591

(Name.)

Farmer M. Rank

, Co. 292, 1 Regt. Ill. Cav.

To Mea. Div. May 20, 1916

For Mea. this money \$4

John
fa. 1905

Y. R. R. Sec.

and receive there

— Farmer Rank, Ill.

Co. 2, 1 Regt. Ill. Cav. in Gen. Hark

Lexington, Ky Oct. 4 to Nov.

30.14

Does this relate to claimant?

Swearing

Statement furnished

5-22

, 1916

Med. N. 1
Clout. is the only Rask in
Regt. Johnson.
843

Med Stint, made.
4 2 cards red,

Francis M. Rash

Co. L & C

Reg't Ky Cav.

Inclousures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

Ray, George

Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 100-5-1-1
2 100-1-0-0-7
3 100-5-1-3-1
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark. 5545 B.W. 76-1160 B.W. 73. 2726 Y.S. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

76 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Ray
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Feb 28 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Sept 15 186 1.

Where Wheatville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 28, 186 1.

Where E Dick Robinson

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Dead

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: U.S.O. 5541-73-E 13 76

* Private is in receipt

General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

Robinson

1 Cav. Ky.

James Ray
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

August 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date September 1st, 1864.

Last paid to September 1st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled September 1st, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not a soldier at
muster-out

Book mark: 2207-1 (over)

MAY 14

8881607

018910

Barkman

1160 B. W. 73

2726 V. S. 78

Co. 1st Cav. 1st Ky.

George Ray

, Co. D, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5545, B. 1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, October 19th, 1877

Died December 1861 at
Rept. Hosp't of Typhoid
Fever.

Leavitt.

Ray, George
Regt **Ky. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

107

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Way
Priv of Company "I"
1st Regiment of Ky. Cav
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died — 1862

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

Oct. 26th 1862

This man died

Dec 9th
1862 at Regt. Hq.
of Typhoid Fever
Dec 574-T. at 1862

S. J. P.

Adjutant General

21
S. J.

W. H. H.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Ray "11"
 Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 11th
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

George J. Jansy

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Marionville, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. O. R. dated

Dec 31 1861

REMARKS.

M. R. for Jansy & O'Leary
1862 he is reported "dead"

No return on file for
1862 - No record from
1862-1863

Geo. H. Jansy

Clerk.

Raybon Robert F
Co L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raybourne Robert F

Raybourn. Hayden
Co J, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raiborn. Hallen
or { Haden
Hayden

1907
Raybourn Thomas
Co J, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Raybourn Thomas H

1470
Raybourne, Robert F.
 Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8883823	26
2	8883909	27
3	8884010	28
4	8884111	29
5	8884228	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. 20. 73. 2726 V. 5. 78.

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

N | 1 Cav. |

Ky.

Robt J. Raybourne

Plt, Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp at Fort Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Somerset Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *131* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. Walker

Captain

R. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robt. F. Raybourne

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11, '61 to Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Honorable service

Sept 11, 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

FROM SPECIAL AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyright

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Robert H. Keyburne

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse & equipments - killed Jan'y 14, 1862 - of price*

Book mark:

J. W. H. Clerk

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert S. Raybourne

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died January 14.
1862. of fever.

Book mark:

Corley

Corried.

1 Cav. Ky.

Robert F. Rayton

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ June 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Paintsville, Ky. Jan. 14, 1865

Book mark: 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

Alvin
Copyist.

Paybourn, Robert F.
P. Co. I KY. Co.

Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Rayburn Robert D.
Co. L I Regt **Ky. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1. to 1. H. Laybourne
Doubtless I have
Died young in 1849

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RMS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 20th, 1863

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Reuben J. Kayton was enrolled on the 11th
 day of Sept, 1861, at Somerset Ky,
 in Company L, 1st Regiment of Ky Cav
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 23rd
 day of Oct, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson,
 in Company L, 1st Regiment of Ky Cav
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
 2nd of Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Oct Dec 31, 1861, he is reported
 as Private "Died of disease at Fort Leavenworth"
 Ky Jan 11 1862

100

Wm. Steele

Adj. Maj. General

and more

147
Rayney, Samuel
Co L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ray, Samuel

1575
 Redding, Lafayette R.
 Co. I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5880879	26
	5880958	27
	5881031	28
	5881115	29
	5881191	30
	5881260	31
	5881342	32
	5881605	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. W. 73. 2726 v. 8. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

K | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Infantry R. Redding
Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated *July 28* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Madisonville*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 28*, 1861.

Where *Chick Robinson*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 1160. B. 1873

Sacabon

Copyright.

7 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel R. Redding
Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Samuel R. Redding, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Samuel R. Redding
was captured in service
and is now in the hands
of the enemy.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Samuel R. Redding
Private

70 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Lafayette B. Redding
Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

Overdone

Copyist.

P | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Lafayette Redding

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

Inserted by compositor.

Book mark:

Atley

P

1 Cav.

Ky.

Lafayette R Redding
Co, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov ~ Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

M. M. M. M. M.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Lafayette Redding

It, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 20*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent sick was
marched without leave
Dec 31 not a mistake.*

Book mark:

McMurch

1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. [unclear]

Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *[unclear]*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

[unclear]

Book mark:

K 1 Cav. Ky.

Infante R. Hidding
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 22, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100
100

Book mark: 100
100

Copyist.

Redding, Lafayette R.
Sanis, Co. I
Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs or L. of A
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

126.
Elizabeth B. Redding
Died April 4. 1863.

PREPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov. 20, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Leifryoth, J. W. Medeiros was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1867, at _____
in Company _____, Regiment of _____,

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as _____ on the _____

day of _____, 1867, at _____
in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
_____ Muster, Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated Dec 31 _____, 1867, he is reported as
"Dead." _____
about 1867

2412
JMC
Serial 1000
Capt. Adjt. General

6473
Redding, Lafayette
Co I , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Farrier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redding, Lafayette R

Rednewer, Jefferson
Co H , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Rednower, Jefferson

Rednower, Joel
Co H, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rednower, Joel

1476
Rednewer. John
Co H , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rednower. John

Rednover, Jefferson
Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8879415	26
2	8879506	27
3	8879599	28
4	8879705	29
5	8879747	30
6	8879856	31
7	8880018	32
8	8880112	33
9	8880207	34
10	8880311	35
11	8880444	36
12	8880555	37
13	8880662	38
14	8880752	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. V. 73, 2726 V. S. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

Redman

Redman, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bank Union Ky, Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 20, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received of him since capture*

at Philadelphia Oct 20 63

not a picket

issued from 10 to Oct 20 63

Book mark: *116 B 115.73-2726 V. 2. 78*

E. M. C. 116

Copyright.

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jeff Redman
Pr., Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where Monticello, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark : General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Jefferson Redmire
Det. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

mark:

Taylor

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jeff Redman
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

mark:

W. H. H. (signed)

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Rednower
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Det'd July 28, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent

Taken with Jefferson Rednower

mark:

Washington

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

* John Redman

Wagon, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Presented by John Redman

Mark:

Brantshaw

Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jeff Bednower,

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equip.
Rec'd no pay for horse since Feb. 28, '62.

mark:

H. H. McBarth.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Call to Order
Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 31, 1863
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

mark:

1 Cav. | Ky.

Jefferson Calhoun
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & horse equip't

Check mark:

J. C. Miller

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Jefferson Redman
Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *acted Feb 28*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments*

mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Redner

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Transferred horse & equipment

Check mark:

C. H. Redner

Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson Redmon

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action near
Philadelphian Penn. 10.0.18
Turned in 1422 Equipped
to date of capture

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

mark:

Received

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Sifferson Raduour

Sifferson, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured Oct. 29, 1863, at
Chancellorsville, Va.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jefferson F. Rednewer
Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse
& equipments from
Apr. 30/63 to Oct. 30/63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

mark:

Daxton

Copyright

Rednover, Jefferson

T. H., Co. *H.*, **I**

Regt **Ky. Cav.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME _____

RANK.

ORGANIZATION

No. of

State.

Appendix

(22)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of—

Vej.

Page 111

Vol.

PART 2

Captured at Phila. Tenn.
Sent to Chambers or Andersonville, Ga.
Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville, Ga.
where he died Feb. 18/64
Paroled at Andersonville, Ga.
Apr. 22/64 of Andersonville, Ga.
Apr. 22/64 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Apr. 22/64

Copied by

Mr. J. - waiting to be filed

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jefferson Rednover
Private of Company *"H"*

1st Regiment of *Reg. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Captured Dec 20/63.
Not counted as a casualty.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jefferson Richmond pt
 Rank: Squad Company: H Regiment: pt
 Arm: Cavalry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: War of 1861

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Capture

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 21st 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Philadelphia Penn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Will recall of recalled
December 31st 1864

REMARKS.

No record in 1864-65

Clerk.

Franklin D. Smith

(170)

Rednower, J. C.

Co. H, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8879413	25
2	8879505	27
3	8879578	28
4	8879704	29
5	8879804	30
6	8879909	31
7	8880020	32
8	8880113	33
9	8880208	34
10	8880312	35
11	8880443	36
12	8880552	37
13	8880661	38
14	8880751	39
15	10409-B-1875	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10409 B. 1875 1160 B. 1875
2726 N. S. 78.

General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

See also

Ky.

1 Cav.

B

Joel Rednower

Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 14

, 1861.

Where

Monticello

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

James J. Carroll

K. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jane Rednower

Pls. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

mark:

Indl.

Copyist.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jack Redman

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mark mark:

Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Rednower

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated July 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

mark:

Washington

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Good Redmower
Det Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

mark:

Bradshaw
Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Joel Rednower,
Pvt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
horse & horse equip.
Rec'd no pay for
horse since Feb. 28,
'62.

Check mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Copyright.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Josh. R. ...
Part, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 13 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

mark:

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

For Reinforced
Det Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar 1 April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred horse & equipment
to 1

Check mark:

E. M. C.

B | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Roll sent home

Col Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Q. W. & L. C., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horses horse equipments

mark:

W. Miller
Copy

1 Cav.

Ky.

11
+ Joseph Peduover

1st Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present
100 for

Stoppage, \$

Doe Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his
own horse + horse equipments*

*+ Name of Joseph Peduover
in column of names present.*

mark:

Salute

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Redman
Capt., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 1-9 years.

Age 29 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 31, 186

Appears on Co. Muster-out
Case's Release by Dec 31, 1864.
31, 1864
31, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account: 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
 Last settled 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Last settled 186 ; drawn 150
 Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 26
 in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. &c. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
100; due \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment 100; due \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 11

Remarks: *Estimated but the actual*

Book mark *10-17-8-45*

с. 1 к. 1

Copyright

MAY 14

8880751

18910

Journal in New York

Birds. 1160 B. 73

2726 V. 8. 78

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John X. Richmond

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished the required
roll for Apr 30 to June 20
and on Oct 1st to Jan 1st 1864
to Aug 1, 63. Furnished the
signature on Aug 16 to Oct
31, 63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

mark:

Lawrence

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Radnor

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

mark:

Wilson

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Joel + Rednewer
Put Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for July + Aug
Company Muster Roll
Present or absent present, 1864.
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments from
Feb. 29/64 to Aug.
14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

Sayton
Copyright

C | *1 Co.* | *Ky.*

Joel Rednow
, Co. H, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *10,409-13-1875.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Dec. 13, 1875.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Chas. Fitzgibbon

Reitnower, John

Co. H, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5879600	28
2	5879605	29
3	5879605	30
	5879908	31
	5880017	32
	5880111	33
	5880206	34
	5880346	35
	5880445	36
	5880554	37
10	5880663	38
11	5880753	39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48
21		49
22		50
23		51
24		52
25		53

Book Mark: 1160 B. 273. 2726 Y.S. 78.
General Notation: 1160. B. 1878

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Rocknower
Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Age 24 - Entered Nov 8/61
at Montello's mustered in Nov 8/61
Camp Wrens for 3 yrs

mark:
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

[Signature]

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Rednour

Regiment Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated July 28*, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

mark:

Washington

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Rednower
Priv. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from
company must.
Absent sick.

mark:

Brundshart
Copyright.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Rednower,
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & horse equip.
Rec'd no pay for horse
since Nov. 1, '62

mark

U. H. McCarthy

Copy

1 Cav.

Ky.

John + William
Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

mark:

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John S. Snow
Col., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse horse equipments

mark:

W. Miller

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Redmon

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted

mark:

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John
Cat

Redman

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

accepted & co. & 64
Nashville Tenn.

mark:

E. M. D.

1 Cav. Ky.

John Radmower

at Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave
for duty 8 days to Oct 1/63. He
returned to duty by Genl Hooker
and furnished 1000 sq ft
land for Oct 1 to 31/63*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Check mark:

L. M. M.

Copyist.

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Radamer

Sen., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 27, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse and
equipments from Oct. 31, 1863
to Feb. 27, 1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Check mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

R. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Rednewer

But, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments from
Feb. 29/64 to May 1/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Check mark:

Daxton

Copy

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

John Rednower
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

James Wilson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100
78

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *I was discharged from service*
from Feb 1 to May 1st

Book mark: 1160 B. W. 73. 2726 U. S. 78

E. H. Brown

Copyist.

Reese, Curtis V

Co A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reese, Curtis V

Reese, Curtis W.

Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8870150	25
2	8870246	26
3	8870344	27
4	8870444	28
5	8870556	29
6	8870657	30
7	8870785	31
8	8870871	32
9	8870961	33
10	8871060	34
11	8871486	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 116. B. W. 73. 2726 V. S. 78.

General Notation. 116Q. B. 1873

See also

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

Curtis L. Sweeney

Priv., Capt. Sweeney's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Op. Rich. Robinson Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 27, 1861

Where

Liberty Ky.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Valuation

Copyright.

Cav. | Ky.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

R | 1 Car | Ky
Curtis & Reese
Pvt., Co. A, | 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nevers
Comp

1 Cav. Ky.

William V. Recca

Sur., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 2^d, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Dec 4

Book mark:

William V. Recca

Copyist.

R | 1 Cav | Ky

Curtis V Reece

Pot, Co. W, 1 Reg Kentucky Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deersted Camp
about the 25 March 1862

Blank mark:

Revised
Company

1 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on _____
_____ Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____
_____ paid for _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: _____

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Curtis H. Reese

Pat., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Wks. sick

Rec'd no pay for horses
since Oct 28/61

Book mark:

Whipple

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Curtis W. Rice

Plt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Apr + Dec, 1862

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Inserted

Book mark:

Thompson

Copyright

R

1 Cav. Ky.

Curtis V. Reese

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished his own
horse & horse Equip
Deserted Jan 1st 1862

Book mark:

Talburt

Copyist

Ky.

1 Cav.

R
Charles V. Reese

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

much & apr, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reverted back

1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Gallunth

Copyright.

F 1 Cav. | Ky.

Sam'l. T. ...
... Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp ..., 186*1*.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$... 100

Due soldier \$... 100 ; due U. S. \$... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$... 100

Bounty paid \$... 100 ; due \$... 100

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

...

Copyist.

Riggins. John P

Co A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riggins. John P

17/15
Rendles, James
Co A B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, James

Raybourne Hayden

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raiborn. Hallen

or { Haden
Hayden

152
Raybourne. Thomas H

Co J , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rayborn. Thomas H

Richards, J. W.

Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8871029	1
2	8871152	2
3	8871257	3
4	8871351	4
5	8871480	5
6	8873107	6
7	8873191	7
8	8879584	8
9	1274 11 1878	9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Rock Mark. 1160 B. 243. 73 7 226 V. S. 78 (1874) A. 243. 78

General Notation. 1180. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

James L. ...
Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *24* years. dated

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

1 Cav.

R

James H. Reenders

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipment from April 12, 1863 to April 30, 63.

Issued to James Reenders

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1878

Galtner

Copied

C. C. 1 Cav. Ky.

James W. Reynolds
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 0 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 0 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.
James Reynolds
Pvt., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Apr 10, 1863
Somerset Ky
3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Where

Sept 20, 1863
Knoxville Tenn

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Died in Genl
Hospital Camp Nelson Ky

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

(355d)

Copy 101.

A

Cav.

Ky.

James Reynolds

Co. B. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Lexington, Ky, July 3 1865

Muster-out to date

July 3, 1865,

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 5⁰⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under provisions of Act No 27, 44th Acts of Ky. 1875.

Book mark: Cert of discharge

Weaver

Copied.

MA 13

8869664

018910

ability report him
discharged at Camp
Nelson Ky. Apr 5, 1865

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Reynolds

Pt 1, New Co. *P*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in
Hospital Camp Nelson
by M Surgeons Certif
icate date unknown*

Book mark: *A40 3 29 78 Ser 1874*

A40 8 B 1878 P 10 J N S

Reynolds

Copyist

R. 1 Cav. Ky.

James Rendles
Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1074-A-1878.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 28, 1878.

Was discharged at Camp
Salmon, Ky, April 5, 1865, on sur-
geon's certificate of disability.

ELL

Copyist.

RE

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Reynolds

P. H., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments from Apr 21 - 03 to Oct 27 - 03.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

P.

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Reynolds

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y and Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse & Equip't furnished
from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. J. Evans

Copyist.

Reynolds, James.
A. S. **I** Reg. *Ky. Cav.*
Co.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 4, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that "the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic inflammation, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in support of, and forward none of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington. It is to be noted that under any circumstances be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James M. Reynolds
a *Private* Co. *1st*
Reg't of *1st*

Respectfully Forwarded.
Surgeon's Certificate Approved.
L. C. Smith & Med. Co.
Surgeon U.S.A.

Adjutant General's Office
Apr. 13. 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

COMPALED
AND CHARGE
ROLL

OF THE UNITED
CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE.

Wm. B. Reynolds, Captain, of Cavalry, 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry, of

The First Regiment of Infantry at San Antonio Tex.
was enlisted by Capt. S. Adams
Company, (2nd) 1863, to serve three years; he was born
the first day of April, 1863, in Greenock Pa.

on the front in the State of Massachusetts complex, black
in South Boston feet Eleven inches high, dark During the last two
years of age, Five hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer
white hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer of dark color.

months said soldier has been unfit for duty
since he was raised by his mother

Frank Nelson 11/13

STATION: *Quincy*
DATE: *June 15 1865*

Wm Adams 91-101 Ky Car.
Commanding Company.

[illegible]

1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
24

Discharged this 27th day of April, 1865. at East
Green Mass Bay Mass
Commanding the Fleet

The Soldier desires to be addressed as
 Tom James Brough Lincoln Mass

See Note 2 on the back of this

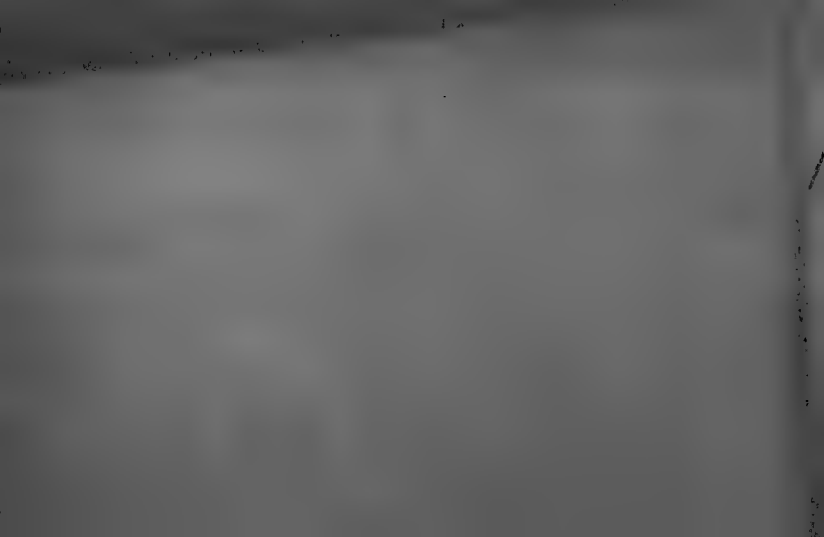
See Note 1 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATED.]

8884406	33
8884874	34
	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

Book Mark: 1160 B. W. 73. 2726 Y. S. 78.
 General Notation. 1100. B. 1873

See also



Reynolds, James G.
Co. L., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Gas. J. Reynolds
Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp W. H. Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 1861.

Where *Camp W. Robinson*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Chalker

Captain

R.

1 Cav.

Ky.

James F. Reynolds,

Pr, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11, "to Oct 31", 1861

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse returned service,
Oct 15, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Goodman

Copied.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Reynolds

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with
horse & equipments*

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyright.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James A. Reynolds

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Michael

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roll

Overd.

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James F. Reynolds
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June*, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

horse and equipments
up to April 1862 when
he drew a government
horse

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: _____

Roll

Carried

R. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James G. Reynolds

Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse furnished
by Mr. Campbell July 1/62
until he took on his own
horse from Oct. 31/61
Sept. 1/62 to Oct. 31/61
in Nashville*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hays

Carroll

B. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Reynolds
Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished
by H. L. H. from July
1, 1862. Entitled to pay
on his own horse from
Dec. 31, 1861 & absent
sick

Book mark:

Hawling

Copy.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James S. Reynolds

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by U.

S from July 1/62. Entitled to
pay on his own horse pre-
vious to July 1/62

Book mark: Discharged Oct 20 62
was 10 + 10.00

Section

Approved

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Reynolds
Privt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account
of wounds received in action
near Columbus, Tenn.:
Oct. 6. 62.

Book mark: Dischd. Oct 28. 62

Adm.
Copyist.

MAY 14

8884874

416914

Vide S. & W. R.

Book Mark 1160 B. & W. 7²
27²⁶ V. S. 7⁸.

Reynolds, James P.
Co. I Reg't Ky. (C)

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists /

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

some of my personal effects at Pittsburgh, in
my former place of residence, or address
as I can obtain it, I shall forward it to
you for the Army Museum. Because of
the very fine result I have sold a desire
to give the whole case to you may probably
be obtained from the Department report,
what directly because of the war. With
you a hope me to acknowledge the receipt
of this & informing me if it is in time for
the Expeditional report of resections, which
I believe you are preparing. May I also ask
you to remember me in the distribution
of your circulars from the Surgeon General's
office. See in the Med. Journal also references
to a circular "Mr. Y" — my present address
I will add below.

I am &c. very respectfully
your obedient servant.

J. H. Groves

formerly

Surgeon & Bvt. Col. U.S.A.

No. 608 North 6th St.

Manuscript in Bot. 29-1864

George A. Rees

at St. George's Bx. & Cal. Bx. 11.

Wagon Bones as follows.

Wagon

is a complete report of the dissection of the specimen of the shoulder joint, given to me, was not from the nature of circumstances placed upon the records of the Surgeon General's Office at the proper time, permit me to send you the following from my notes:—

Wagon Bones of Reynolds 2d Reg. Cavalry, was announced near Columbia River. August 2d 1862 by a round musket ball in the right shoulder. The ball entered the head of the humerus at the acromial groove, entered the long tendon of the triceps muscle, completely shattered the head of the bone, fractured, in its course, the spine of the scapula & finally lodged immediately under the integument in the upper part of the scapular region, whence it was removed on the same day together with

a considerably large sized fragment of the
spine of the scapula. The anodyne was
administered & cold water drinking applied to
the wounded shoulder all night, which at the
time of admission to the Hospital was such
as to nearly twice its natural size. At dawn
the next morning the patient was placed under
the influence of chloroform & the head of the
hemus removed. A lingule, nearly vertical
incision of about nine inches in length, through
the deltoid muscle, including the arifice of
the entrance, having been made. The upper
extremity of the head of the bone was entirely
detached by the ball & drawn into the lower
part of the wound by the subscapularis muscle,
& was of course not removed until the neck of
the humerus had been seen through. The
patient rested quietly the first night after the
operation. Pulse on the 2^d day 110 - appeared
to be doing nicely until the fourth day, when
he had a chill with a pulse increased to
140 & great thirst & restlessness - Urine
looking badly. Drops all ordered to be
removed & a castaplaster of glax seed
applied. Subsequently the administration

from every 3 to 4 hours of 4 crops of the
tinned one of ~~the~~ a considerable root was considered
for forty hours, with generous allowance of
nutritious diet. The undulant symptoms
then began to subside & the patient came
out quite cheerful. From this time he con-
tinued improving & on about ^{the} 20th or 22^d
of August ~~he~~ was removed by rail road to
Northville. There I saw him some
weeks subsequent in walking in front of his

Quadrant with his arm in a sling & regarding
himself doing well. On following Dec.
he was seen by Surg. Lucius D. Dixon of
the 1st Wis. Vol's (who assisted me in the
operation) at Bowling Green Ky, on
horseback, doing duty as an orderly. He
could handle his bridle - move his arm
freely in any direction. & stated that it
was "nearly as good as ever."

It was my intention to furnish you
with the above long ago - but during an
absence of thirteen months in Europe
since the close of the war my papers have
been somewhat mislaid. I preserved
the specimen & have it, I think, with

James F. Reynolds
Private Co. "L"
1st Regt of Kentucky Cav
App. Gen. Smith
Surgeon
Medical Director.

3108 N: 81.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

James F. Reynolds

" Private Co. "L"

1st Regt of Kentucky Cav
App. Gen. Smith
Surgeon
Medical Director.

Nashville Tenn

Headquarters, District of the Ohio.

Nashville Tenn Oct 21 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

A. Stone

Assistant Adjutant General

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY 1863

ROLLS.

Sup. Dist Gen office

January 22, 1863

En. on Casualty Role

2713.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James S. Reynolds a private of Captain *Brant* of *First* Company, ("1") of the *First* Kentucky Cavalry *Co.* was enlisted by *Capt. W. W. Owens* at *Summers Ky.* the *First* Regiment of *Ky. Cavalry.* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born on the *fourteenth* day of *October* *Kentucky.* is *Eighteen* years of age, *Six* feet *—* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two years of age, *Six* days (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 500, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Reason of Physical Disability—

Gen. Hospital No 8
Nashville Tenn.
Oct 5th 24th 1862

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *James S. Reynolds* of *Company,* and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier *Company, and* *James S. Reynolds* *Medical Director*

Account of (Here insert par. 114 p. 215 and directions on Form 12 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *He is suffering from a permanent disability of the right arm* *Medical Director* *Summers Ky.*

Discharged *28th* *Oct 5th* *1862* *at Nashville Tenn.* *James S. Reynolds* *Medical Director* *Summers Ky.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. *State—Kentucky.*

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added. *County—Pulaski*

Town—*Lion Creek*



1871-72

of the head of the documents.
of the head of the documents.
of the head of the documents.

Michigan

late Surgeon & Assistant

James O. H.

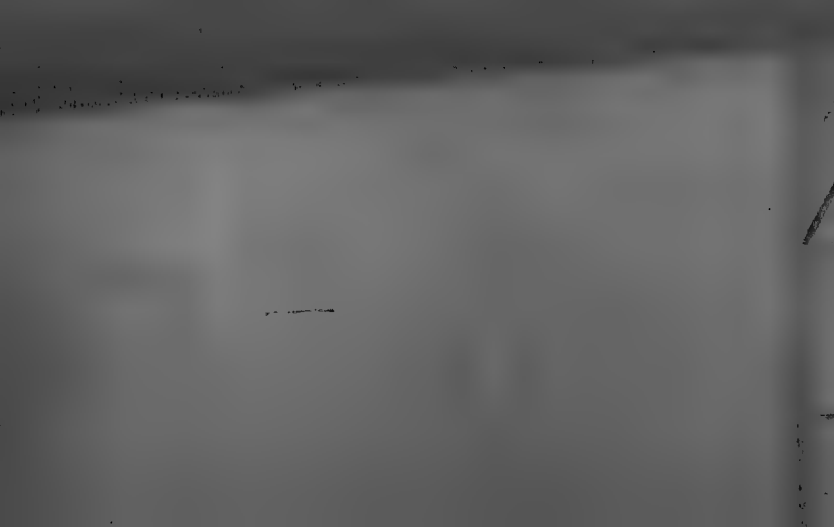
Philadelphia June
October 29. 67

787 N 17

587 4941	23
954 75-389	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Book Mark: 954 B. 7589 1160 B. 843.73. 27 Feb Y.S. 78.
 General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also



Rymold, James L.
Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

A

1 Cav.

Ky.

James L. Reynolds

1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens horse &
Equipments*

*(Enrolled Nov 25 at Camp Green
mustered in Dec 5 at Boyle
for 2 yrs)*

Book

mark

See 454-88-87
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. Walker

Overl.

A | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James L. Reynolds
4th Co., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without*

leave

Book mark:

W. S. S.

Overland

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Reynolds
1st Lt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Col*
Wolfe for left Apr
10 - 1862 -

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:
W. L. W. *Covered*

B. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Reynolds

Pol., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his
own horse & equipments*

Book mark:

Handing

Carried

B. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Reynolds

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & Equipments
Absent without leave
from Dec. 8, 1862.

Book mark:

Hunting Overs.

R. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Reynolds

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Soldier has his own horse
& equipments. Absent with
out leave from Dec 1/62.

Book mark:

Reuter

Copyright

1 Cav.

Ky.

James S. Reynolds
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar + Apr

, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse + equipments

absent without leave

since Dec 8/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 18,

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 18

M.O.R. and on which name appears
Book mark:

Reynolds

Carried.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Reynolds
Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged the
Service by order of
Holford Sept 1, 1863

Book mark: 1166 in 13 2726 v. 3. 78
1224 13 57

Copyd.

R. / Gary Ky.

James L. Reynolds

Rank

Corl

Reg't

Ky. Gary

NOTATION.

Book mark: 954-B-1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, November 1. 1889.

It has this day (November 1. 1889) been determined by this Department from that the action of Col. Wofford in discharging this man for theft on April 10th 1862 and dismissing him from the service on September 1. 1863 was unauthorized and illegal, and such action has accordingly been revoked. It has also been determined from the records that the soldier absented himself without leave December 8th 1862. and never returned and as this charge has not been satisfactorily explained it still stands against him.

Muzzey

Copyist.

1	888 4405	28
2	888 4504	29
3	888 4583	30
4	888 4684	31
5	888 4784	32
6	888 4856	33
7	888 4874	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 1160 B. W. 73 2.726 v. 3. 79. 7027 B. W. 74

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

Reynolds, Samuel
Co. *L*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1888 38 21

28

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Reynolds

Det., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11.*, 186 .

Where *Camp H. Robinson*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. Walker

Approved

R.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Reynolds

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 11, '61 (Ch 31)*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse entered service
Sept. 11, 1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

Goodman

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Reynolds

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipment

Book mark:

J. Walker

Capt.

K | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Reynolds
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

leave

Book mark:

Roller

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Reynolds

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse Equipped*
** (Relief given 11th May 2 1868)*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

** (In red ink on Roll)*

Book mark:

Burnham

A | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Reynolds

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported as deserter
on last muster roll, but
has since returned and
has been restored by
Col. Fletcher without a
trial. Furnished his own
horse and equipments.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

Book mark:

Roll Carroll

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Reynolds

2nd, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &

horse equipment from

Feb 21 63 to Feb 22 64

absent without leave

from Feb 22 63 to Feb 2

14. Reordered to duty by

order of Col. A. D. Smith

Book mark:

Arch.
Cavalry

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Reynolds

1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & Equipments

Absent without leave
since Apr 28/63.

ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

Reuter

Copyright.

R. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Reynolds

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in his
own horse & equipments

Book mark:

Housekeeping

Copyied.

B.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Linnell Reynolds

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

horse & Equipments

Absent without leave

from Dec. 5/62

Book mark:

Heavily

Overlaid

2 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Samuel Reynolds

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by

U. S. from Feb 1/63 Entitled

to pay on his own horse

prior to Feb 1/63

Book mark:

Reiter

Copyright.

Q 1 1 Car 1 Ky.

Samuel Reynolds
Co L 1 Reg't Ky Car.

NOTATION.

Boot mark: 7027 - A - 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 22, 1874

Notes and equipments lost
in action at Philadelphia
Penn. October 20 1863.

A E Connelley
Copyist.

R 1 Cav. 1 Ky.

Samuel Reynolds

Reg't, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Remained in service from
equipment for Jul 29 to Aug 31, 1864
also from June 11 to 16, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. Marchant
Auditor

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Samuel Reynolds
Bat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 100
(drawn since Oct 20, 1863.)

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment from
Feb. 29. 64 to May 14
also from June 14, 1864 to
Aug. 14, 1864

Book mark: 7027 - B #74. Horse

Cloth
Copyist.

WYAM

8884856

1681

+ equipment lost in action
at Philo Tenn. Oct 20. 63

* Taken from copy herewith.

Reynolds, James
A. L. I **Ky. Cav.**
Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A /
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Application of

James B. Jones
Company. *Y*... 1st Ky. Cavalry, for a fur-
lough for 20 days under authority dated
November 19th, 1864, from M. D. K.

HD. QRS. 1st Div., M. D. K.,
Lexington, Ky., Nov. 23d, 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

M. A. M. Lee
Brig. Gen'l. Comd.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

Extract from Army Regulations,
Edition 1801.

Par 100—Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be withheld at the discretion of the officer in command.

Par 101—Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, *Samuel Reynolds*
a *Private* of Captain *Geo. D. Beattie's* Company of the *First*
Regiment of *Kentucky* *Vol. Co.*
age *31* years, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light*
hair, and by profession a *Farmer* born in the *State of Kentucky*
and enlisted at *Somerset* *Melash* County in the *State of*
Kentucky on the *11* day of *September* eighteen hundred and
Fifty One to serve for the period of *Three* years is hereby
permitted to go to *his home* in the county of *Boyle*
State of Kentucky he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the _____ day
of *November* to the _____ day of *December* at which period he will rejoin
his Company at Regiment at *Camp Nelson Ky.* as elsewhere it may appear.

OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said
to the _____ day of _____ and pay to the *27* day of
November both inclusive.

Given under my hand at *Mt Sterling Ky* this *25* day of
November 1864

J. Adams

Rhoads. John

Co D , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes. John

Rhodes, James

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8877151	26
2	8877230	27
3	8877309	28
4	8877398	29
5	8877484	30
6	8877566	31
7	8877653	32
8	8877740	33
9	8877820	34
10	8877957	35
11	8878047	36
12	8878155	37
13	8878225	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. W. 73. 2726 Y. S. 78

General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

See also

R 1 Cav. Ky.

James Rhodes

Sgt, Capt. Jenkins Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Johnson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept + 14th, 1861.

Where Barboursville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank, mark

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

E. H. Clark

(Signed)

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Rhodes

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for ..

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James Rhodes

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Road

Chf., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 8/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipage

Storage

Book mark:

Laurens

Copy

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Roads

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittbard

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Choder

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Remained in
service horse equipments
became broken for horse
service in 1862*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

R. 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Bond

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due on
horse since
Feb. 24 62

Book mark:

Latimer

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Roads

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. + Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his
own horse

Book mark:

E. A. Clark

Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Roads

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in his own horse + Equipage

Book mark

Dubois

Copyright

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Roads

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist

20 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James H. Hinkle

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E
Sept 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Hinkle

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Roubles

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Prisoner Jan
4-1 2 of 3

Book mark:

Brulahan

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Roads

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed of War

service Captured in action
at Philadelphia Penn.
Oct 20/64

+ killed August 27
Andersonville Ga.

Oct 20. Horse lost roll

1 Red with entry

Book mark

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

James

R. 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Rhodes
Pvt., Co. F., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner since
captured at Philadelphia
Penn Dec 20, 63 Not
discharged

Book mark Dued at Andersonville
(over)

M Jones

Copies.

MAY 13

8878225

318910

Book mark - La Aug 2, 64
while prisoner of war
side D.O.K.

1160 B. W. 73 - 2726 Y.S. 78

Rhodes, Jas

A, Co. *F*, **I** Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>2</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

See folder

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
			State.	Army or Navy.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
<i>Rhodes Jas</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>						
<p><i>Captured at Phila & Tenn Oct 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va.</i></p> <p><i>Sent to Anderson or Andersonville Ga Feb 14/64</i></p> <p><i>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1863, of _____, 1863.</i></p> <p><i>where he died _____, 1863 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1863.</i></p> <p><i>Paroled at _____</i></p>											

Sub 40 751

Nov 1

Copied by *[Signature]*

FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(To be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ME

NAME

ORGANIZATION

State

Arm of Service

Co.

No. of Reg't

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Roder, Jas

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died in

Paroled at

Ch. 8372

Andersonville, Ga Aug 8 '64

, 1864, of

, 186

; reported at Camp

Parole, 186

Copied by

W.M.F.

, 186 , confined at *Andersonville Ga*, 186 .

Unknown *Diarrhoea* *Have 4849 Camp*, 186 .

M.H. *41* *45* *3* *213*

No date

1. 592.
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James Roden
Private of Company *E*
1st Regiment of *Kentucky*
State Volunteers. *Quincy*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville Ga
August 2nd 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Page 5

Andersonville Records

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James Rodes*
Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *1st*
Arm: *—* State: *Kentucky*
Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll furnished by
Com Gen of Rec
REMARKS.

Rev Maj W. J. Hardy A.S.G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 2nd 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

Wm Archer

Clerk.

Rhodes, John

Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

10874841	26
10874974	27
10875005	28
10875148	29
10875236	30
10875325	31
10875400	32
10875477	33
10875547	34
10875631	35
10875707	36
10875730	37
10875804	38
109056-12-1873	39
1036776150	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 9056 B. 1873. 1160 B. 1873 2726 V. S. 78.

General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

See also

R 1st Cav. Ky.
John Rhodes
Co. D. 1st Regt Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

9056-B-1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 10

1873.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate

furnished.

Immond - Copied.

1 Cav. | Ky.

[Signature]
_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186*[unclear]*

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Cav.

Ky.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Ky.

John Rhodes

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
during this time
from Feb 28, 1862.

Book mark:

Received

Copied

10

1 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Hood

1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse Equip.

Book mark:

Handman

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

None

Book mark:

Thorn

Copyright.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John + Rhoads
Int, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred to
3rd Reg't Cavalry
3rd Div 13*

Book mark:

Alfred
Capt.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Rhodes

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipped to Oct 31*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Thomas
1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7* *1st*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Formally horse
captured from the enemy
1st 2904

Book mark:

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Rhodes

8 Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipped Feb. 29, 64. Aug.
14/64 Promoted May
31, 1864. Wm. Williams & wife
deceased May 31, 1864.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyd.

1 Cav. *1* Ky.

John X. Head
Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 1861.

Where *Franklin*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Filed with John Rhodes

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

1 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William P. Davis*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0/31* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *21* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *21* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Amil

Copyright

1 Cav. Ky.

_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Rhodes

, Co. D., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862 - Absent & detached
duty since Mich 19, 63
with Genl Carter

Book mark:

Frank

Copyright.

1 Cav. | Ky.

John Rhodes
Corp. Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 20 1863; drawn since \$ 46.15

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned over horse
Equipment on Feb 29, 64
to Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry
to Corp. Wm. Thompson
discharged May 1, 1864

Book mark: 9056273

MAY 13

8875804

018910

James C. Co.

(\$ three dollars and
thirty four cents for
transportation while on
freight

1160 B. & W. 73- 2726 V. S. 78.

Rich. James
Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8877150	25
2 8877226	27
3 8877305	28
4 8877394	29
5 8877483	30
6 8877565	31
7 8877652	32
8 8877739	33
9 8877819	34
10 8877954	35
11 8878045	36
12 8878152	37
13 8878222	38
14 36276147	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50
26	51
27	52
28	53
29	54
30	55
31	56
32	57
33	58
34	59
35	60
36	61
37	62
38	63
39	64
40	65
41	66
42	67
43	68
44	69
45	70
46	71
47	72
48	73
49	74
50	75
51	76
52	77
53	78
54	79
55	80
56	81
57	82
58	83
59	84
60	85
61	86
62	87
63	88
64	89
65	90
66	91
67	92
68	93
69	94
70	95
71	96
72	97
73	98
74	99
75	100
76	101
77	102
78	103
79	104
80	105
81	106
82	107
83	108
84	109
85	110
86	111
87	112
88	113
89	114
90	115
91	116
92	117
93	118
94	119
95	120
96	121
97	122
98	123
99	124
100	125
101	126
102	127
103	128
104	129
105	130
106	131
107	132
108	133
109	134
110	135
111	136
112	137
113	138
114	139
115	140
116	141
117	142
118	143
119	144
120	145
121	146
122	147
123	148
124	149
125	150
126	151
127	152
128	153
129	154
130	155
131	156
132	157
133	158
134	159
135	160
136	161
137	162
138	163
139	164
140	165
141	166
142	167
143	168
144	169
145	170
146	171
147	172
148	173
149	174
150	175
151	176
152	177
153	178
154	179
155	180
156	181
157	182
158	183
159	184
160	185
161	186
162	187
163	188
164	189
165	190
166	191
167	192
168	193
169	194
170	195
171	196
172	197
173	198
174	199
175	200
176	201
177	202
178	203
179	204
180	205
181	206
182	207
183	208
184	209
185	210
186	211
187	212
188	213
189	214
190	215
191	216
192	217
193	218
194	219
195	220
196	221
197	222
198	223
199	224
200	225
201	226
202	227
203	228
204	229
205	230
206	231
207	232
208	233
209	234
210	235
211	236
212	237
213	238
214	239
215	240
216	241
217	242
218	243
219	244
220	245
221	246
222	247
223	248
224	249
225	250
226	251
227	252
228	253
229	254
230	255
231	256
232	257
233	258
234	259
235	260
236	261
237	262
238	263
239	264
240	265
241	266
242	267
243	268
244	269
245	270
246	271
247	272
248	273
249	274
250	275
251	276
252	277
253	278
254	279
255	280
256	281
257	282
258	283
259	284
260	285
261	286
262	287
263	288
264	289
265	290
266	291
267	292
268	293
269	294
270	295
271	296
272	297
273	298
274	299
275	300
276	301
277	302
278	303
279	304
280	305
281	306
282	307
283	308
284	309
285	310
286	311
287	312
288	313
289	314
290	315
291	316
292	317
293	318
294	319
295	320
296	321
297	322
298	323
299	324
300	325
301	326
302	327
303	328
304	329
305	330
306	331
307	332
308	333
309	334
310	335
311	336
312	337
313	338
314	339
315	340
316	341
317	342
318	343
319	344
320	345
321	346
322	347
323	348
324	349
325	350
326	351
327	352
328	353
329	354
330	355
331	356
332	357
333	358
334	359
335	360
336	361
337	362
338	363
339	364
340	365
341	366
342	367
343	368
344	369
345	370
346	371
347	372
348	373
349	374
350	375
351	376
352	377
353	378
354	379
355	380
356	381
357	382
358	383
359	384
360	385
361	386
362	387
363	388
364	389
365	390
366	391
367	392
368	393
369	394
370	395
371	396
372	397
373	398
374	399
375	400
376	401
377	402
378	403
379	404
380	405
381	406
382	407
383	408
384	409
385	410
386	411
387	412
388	413
389	414
390	415
391	416
392	417
393	418
394	419
395	420
396	421
397	422
398	423
399	424
400	425
401	426
402	427
403	428
404	429
405	430
406	431
407	432
408	433
409	434
410	435
411	436
412	437
413	438
414	439
415	440
416	441
417	442
418	443
419	444
420	445
421	446
422	447
423	448
424	449
425	450
426	451
427	452
428	453
429	454
430	455
431	456
432	457
433	458
434	459
435	460
436	461
437	462
438	463
439	464
440	465
441	466
442	467
443	468
444	469
445	470
446	471
447	472
448	473
449	474
450	475
451	476
452	477
453	478
454	479
455	480
456	481
457	482
458	483
459	484
460	485
461	486
462	487
463	488
464	489
465	490
466	491
467	492
468	493
469	494
470	495
471	496
472	497
473	498
474	499
475	500
476	501
477	502
478	503
479	504
480	505
481	506
482	507
483	508
484	509
485	510
486	511
487	512
488	513
489	514
490	515
491	516
492	517
493	518
494	519
495	520
496	521
497	522
498	523
499	524
500	525
501	526
502	527
503	528
504	529
505	530
506	531
507	532
508	533
509	534
510	535
511	536
512	537
513	538
514	539
515	540
516	541
517	542
518	543
519	544
520	545
521	546
522	547
523	548
524	549
525	550
526	551
527	552
528	553
529	554
530	555
531	556
532	557
533	558
534	559
535	560
536	561
537	562
538	563
539	564
540	565
541	566
542	567
543	568
544	569
545	570
546	571
547	572
548	573
549	574
550	575
551	576
552	577
553	578
554	579
555	580
556	581
557	582
558	583
559	584
560	585
561	586
562	587
563	588
564	589
565	590
566	591
567	592
568	593
569	594
570	595
571	596
572	597
573	598
574	599
575	600
576	601
577	602
578	603
579	604
580	605
581	606
582	607
583	608
584	609
585	610
586	611
587	612
588	613
589	614
590	615
591	616
592	617
593	618
594	619
595	620
596	621
597	622
598	623
599	624
600	625
601	626
602	627
603	628
604	629
605	630
606	631
607	632
608	633
609	634
610	635
611	636
612	637
613	638
614	639
615	640
616	

P. 1 Cav. | Ky.

Carrie Rich

Det., Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7th, 186 .

Where Albany, Ky.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick

* This organization subsequently became Co. P. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

W. A. Clark

Captain

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jessie Rich

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist

Q | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jose Rich

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 04 31/61 to Feb 28, 1882

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent. Sick Home

1 Sept 01 in forage

since Feb 10

(mustered in Dec 6/61 as lieutenant
for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

Leamon

Copyright

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jessie Kirk

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 4th, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent-sick.

Book mark:

Hittary

Copies

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Ben. Dick

Ben. Dick, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ben. Dick*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse*

horse equipment

in company file for

1862 since 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Ben. Dick

Copyist

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Irwin Rich

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Sept Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick
Pay due on horse
since Feb. 28. 62*

Book mark:

Copy

R 1 Cav. Ky.
Jessey Rich

Put. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present sick
Furnished his own
horse Pay due on
horse since Feb 28

Book mark

B. H. Clark

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Lessey Rich

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his own

horse & to infolge

absent. Sick

Pay due on horse since Feb 28

Book mark:

White

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jessy Rich

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Keane and

2 quipags. Pay due on horse

from Feby 28. 62 Absent with

have sick.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Rich.

Rich., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left service
Dismissed by Sept
1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Rich.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jessie Rich
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due on horse
since Oct 21/61.
Horse absent since
Oct. 21/61 to
Mar. 1/62.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyright

1 Cav. Ky.

James Rich

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to Aug, 1889.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from
1st Reg't to 1st Cav. from
March 12 to Oct 6/82.
Also sick up home
from Oct 30/82 to Dec 23/82.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James Rich

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Issary, Rich

Rich, Co. T, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr 30, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 26.92

Since Oct 20, 62

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on ch at
home since Oct 20, 62. h-

Exp 3.00 -

Furnished horse

equipment from Apr 30, 62 to

Oct 20, 62 1160 B. W. 73. 2726 Y. S. 78

Book mark:

W. Jones

Copyist.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Rich

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb 1864. Absent Sick.
Aug 1864. Absent Sick at Camp
Nelson

Book mark:

Frank

App'd.

Rich. Pleasant

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8877149	25
2	8877225	27
3	8877304	29
4	8877393	31
5	8877482	33
6	8877564	35
7	8877651	37
8	8877738	39
9	8877818	41
10	8877955	43
11	8878046	45
12	8878153	47
13	8878223	49
14		51
15		53
16		55
17		57
18		59
19		61
20		63
21		65
22		67
23		69
24		71
25		73

Check Mark: 1160 B. W. 73. 2726 V.S. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. Ky.

Pleasant Rich

1st. Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7th 1861.

Where Albany, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 117.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Rich

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

W. H. Clark

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Blasius Fitch

Brig., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

James S. [Signature]

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Pleasant P Rich

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21/61 to Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick Free*

forage since Feb 10

1 horse & Equipage

Book mark:

Approved

Copyist

K | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Pleasant Rich

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. H. A. Plt., 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick.
pay due from enrollment

Book mark:

Hittard

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Peasant P Rich

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *discharge for pay*
from 2nd March

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

1st Reg't

Copyright

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred P. Rich

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept to Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

off sent sick.
Pay due on horse
31st Oct. 31st.

Book mark:

John

Copyist

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

Pleasant P. Rich

Pt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave. furnished his own horse. Pay due on horse since Feb 28

Book mark:

Book mark

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Pleasant P Rich

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipment
Paid on horse since
Feb-1864

Book mark:

Hubbell

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Pleasant P. Rich

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: furnished horse and
equipage

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

1 Cav. | Ky.

Platoon W. Rich.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Full pay, 74
Sept. 1 - 14
100.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

S. Miller

Copy 101

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Pleasant Rich
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred horse*

Capt. Rich from
100y 11th to July 1st
1864 from Capt.
10/6th June 2/64

Book mark:

Printed and
Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

Lawrence A. Rich

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar to Aug, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and equipments from
Feb 29 to Aug 1861*

*and from May 1 to Aug
1861 in the month
above*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Done

Copy 1

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Pleasant R Rich

1st, Co I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 84
since Oct 20, 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse
equipments from Feb 29
64 to Aug 14, 64

Book mark: 116 B W 73 - 7126 V. 1 78

M Jones

Richardson, David
Co. L. C. 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5884478	26
2	5884588	27
3	5884688	28
4	5884787	29
5	5884810	30
6	5884713	31
7	5884795	32
8	588386262	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 2726 V.S. 18. 1160 B. 18. 73.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

Roll 1 Cav. | Ky.

David Richardson
Priv New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan'y Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 11, 1863.

Where

Somerset, Ky

Period

3 years.

Mustered in:

When

Apr 11, 1863.

Where

Somerset, Ky

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Apr 1863

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

T. L. H.

Copyright.

MAY 13

8874713

418914

Remarks:
to Oct 30-63
Prisoners of War
since Oct 20, 1863

R. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

David Richardson

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse + equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

R. 386252

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Rector

Copyright.

N 1 Cav. | Ky.

David Richardson

1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purnished Horses
Missing in action near Philadelphia
Sept Oct 20 63*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Burns

17 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

David Richardson

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Missing in Action

Oct. 7th 64

Book mark:

1747
Copyright.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

David Richardson

Ab., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased Horse & Horse
Equipments for April 30, 1864 + 20.63
Reason of use since Oct 20, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Roll (over)

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Clerk

P | 1 Cav. | Ky.

David Richardson
Privt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred. Prisoner
of War since Oct 20, 1863.
Time unexpired. Captured
at Philadelphia. Tenn
Furnished Horse & Horse

Book mark

Colt
Copied.

MAY 14

8884910

018910

Equipments from Apr.
30, 63 to Oct. 20, 1863.

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

David Richardson
Ind., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrenceville Ky Sept 30, 1863:

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mar 30

Captured in action at Phila.

at Philadelphia Oct 29, 1863 not

mustered out with organization.

Post office for forwarding of

Book mark: Philadelphia 2926

R. I. Cav. 1 Ky.

David Richardson
Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. I. 386 262

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 10, 1894.

It has this day (April 10, 1894,)

been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was captured in action at Philadelphia, Penn. Oct. 20, 1863; confined at Richmond, Va. Nov. 1, 1863, and sent to Andersonville, Ga. Feb. 18, 1864. He was admitted to hospital at Andersonville Feb. 24, 1864, and died Mch. 2, 1864 of phthisis.

A. S. M.

Copy

Richardson, D.

C. Co. L.

I

Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

(Record continued.)

Lt. Br. Branchville S.C. Dec 27/64.

Furloughed, 186 , for days; returned, 186 ;
deserted, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only to the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Rec't.	State.	Army Ser. No.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Richardson D	P	1	Ky	6	A L	Nov 2	40	251	19	150

Captured at *Philad & Tenn Oct 20*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., *Nov 1*, 1863.

sent to Americus or Andersonville Ga Feb 18/64

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

A Prisoner who died on the road near Augusta Ga while being conveyed to Andersonville Ga. Report dated

Copied by *[Signature]* (Cm)

Richardson, James
Co. G. B. 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8879152	26
2	8879182	27
3	8879220	28
4	8879318	29
5	8879310	30
6	8879378	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. 1873. 2726 v. 5. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

K | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Richardson

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Chapman

Copyist

13

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Richardson

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1111111111

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Richardson

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 29

to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Next roll

Copy

B 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Richardson

pt 1, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred.

Discharged.

Book mark:

W. G. A. C.

Copyright.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Richardson
Pvt., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*3*

Where *Somerset Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 15*, 186*3*

Where *Brownsville Tenn*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hospital*
Camp Nelson Ky

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds

Checked.

(254)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Richardson
Pvt., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 25 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Due US one pair
screw drivers 23
one pair spurs 60
= 83 cts

Book mark: 1160 H. M. 13. 2726 V. S. 78

Reynolds
Clerk

Richardson James.

P. Co. G.

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM.				
			State.	Army of service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Richardson James	2P	1	Ky	6	4	Records of— 44-7-8-9-10-11 Mo's Index A Book 66-2-150 133-2				

Captured at , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .

No record subsequent to June 1/64

Pm case 556392. Draft July 3/86

Copied by C.B.B. 7-1-86

Richmon. Isaac

Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richmond. Isaac

or Isaac W

Richmond, Isaac

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8877099	26
2	8877183	27
3	8877265	28
4	8877354	29
5	8877441	30
6	8877529	31
7	8877618	32
8	8877704	33
9	8877793	34
10	8877884	35
11	8877992	36
12	8878177	37
13	8878298	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. 8. 73. 2726 V. 8. 75.
General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Richmond
Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$130.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. 1160. R. 1873

E. H. Clark

Captain

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac Richmond

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Isaac Richmond

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac W Richmond

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Horse & Equipment
Forage

Book mark:

Isaac W Richmond

K | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Lease Richmond

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 4 Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick.

Book mark:

Wizard

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Richmond

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments,
Received us pay for
horse since July 26, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Libraries

Copy

A | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac W. Richmond

Corp Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on*

horse since

Feb. 28

Book mark:

To him
Copy

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac W. Richmond
Corpl. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 2 Dec., 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

12171 furnished his
horse

Book mark:

6 11 61

Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James W Richmond

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered his own
horse + equipment
without leave

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac W. Richmond

160th, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + equipments.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

3 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

277 Richmond

Compil, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
at Phila. Tenn. Oct
20/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

B. H. H.

Copyist

1 Cav.

Ky.

Issued Richmond

1st Lt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported a prisoner
in the last rolls

in the last rolls

Book mark:

Traders

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

Rec. H. Richmond

Cor. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June to Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments from
to 1 Sept. to May 1864
at 100.00 per horse
and 100.00 per equipment
at 100.00 per horse
and 100.00 per equipment
at 100.00 per horse
and 100.00 per equipment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Richardson
Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .
Feb 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 100
since Oct 20, 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 90 39 100

Bounty paid None 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted May 1864
at Camp Nelson Ky pay
due U. S. for carbine
cartridge box belt of plate
furnished horse (over)

Book mark :

W. Jones
Copyist.

MAY 13

8878298

018910

Remarks - equipments
- from Feb 29, 64 to May 1, 64

Bird. Mark - 1160 B. W. 73
2726 V.S. 78.

Riddle, James H.
Co. J, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 888 1840	26
2 888 1793	27
3 888 1887	28
4 888 1981	29
5 888 2076	30
6 888 2162	31
7 888 2256	32
8 888 2347	33
9 888 2453	34
10 888 2557	35
11 888 2649	36
12 888 2728	37
13 888 2818	38
14 888 2918	39
15 888 3018	40
16 43111862	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Rm 769-67. 4572 B. W. 71 - 1160 B. W. 73
General Notation: 1160 B. 1873

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jas H. Riddle

1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from July 25, 61 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20

Where Cumberland Co

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: , 1861.

When

Where Camp Robinson

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 1160 B 1873

M. L. H. Wright

Copied.

A | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James H. Bell

 , Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Have a good eye
for the service
and is a good
man.

Book mark:

N | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Kiddle

Private, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Kiddle

Copyright

R 1 Cav. 1 Ky.

James H. Riddle

Bvt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment & for
which he has recd
no pay since Oct. 31, 1861

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Falcone

Copyd.

(R)

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Riddle
Pvt, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *54* ^{*11*}/₁₀₀ for *clothing*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse
and horse equipments for which
he has rec'd no pay since Oct 31*

FROM THE OFFICE OF Auditor for
at Department

Bank mark:

J. Ballant

Approved

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Riddle

Pvt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipments for
which he has rec'd
no pay since Oct. 31,
1861.

Book mark:

Falcons

1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Smith

....., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. Smith*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *General dismount
equipment.*

Book mark:

R.
1 Cav. 1 Ky.

James H. Riddle
Pt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y Feb., 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Riddle

1st, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments - pay done
kind per Dec. 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark: _____

W. Taylor

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Riddle

Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipped*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James H. Riddle

Copied

1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Riddle
Sgt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*1 1/2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Prisoner of War*

Book mark:

W. Taylor
Capt.

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Riddle
Privt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 24 to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Prisoner of*
War. Issued horse & equip-
ments from Apr. 30/63 to
Oct. 20/63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B. Taylor
Clerk

R 11 "Car" Key
James H. Riddle
Co. J. 1 Reg't Key Car

NOTATION.

Book mark 44572 - B-71
with Key - 769 - 1007

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov 22, 1871

"
Horse and equipments
Captured by the enemy
Oct. 20, 1863 at Phila-
delphia, Penn."

J. Enns
Copyist.

2 1 Co. Ky.
James H. Kiddle,
Co. I, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ben-769-1867-

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 25, 1871.

"Died at Andersonville
Ga. Oct. 29 1864 while a
prisoner of war."

Immersed

1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Riddle
Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In manner of war injured

Contracted at Philadelphia

Dec 31, 62. not discharged.

This noted horse & equipments

from Apr 20, 63 to Oct 20, 63.

Book mark: Rem 769. 67. also 45p (viii)

B-71

J. Taylor

Copyist.

MAY 14

8882728

018910

Book mk.

1160 B. W. 73.

2726 Y. S. 78

Riddle, James H.

2nd Co. 7th

1

Reg't 1st Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Borne on rolls as James H. Riddle, Co. J, 1st Regt. Cal.
No other man of this or similar name borne
name not borne on rolls as I saw 7th Regt. (Infantry Cal.)

Jan 26 86

Person (see 277276 to General's Office 286 page file
to see.

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan 26, 1886

This is accepted as referring to

St. Charles, Cal.

Co. J, 1st Regt. Cal.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 300

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Riddle.

James H.

Pvt 1

Ky

Gen'l

Mc. R.

Q.B.

H. L.

17

129

228

76

2

295

4244

4

291

Captured at *Philadelphia, Penn.* *Oct. 20, 1863*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, *Nov. 1, 1863.*
Sent to *Andersonville, Ga.* *Feb. 18, 64.* Confined at *C. D. Smith Va. Jail*

Admitted to Hospital at *Andersonville, Ga.* *Oct. 1, 64*
where he died *Oct. 29, 30*, 1864, of *Scorbutus.* *No. of grave 11642.*

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.,* _____, 186 .

See Abn - 769 - 67.

Copied by _____

335 3-270

Rbr 22-68
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James H. Riddle
Co. of Company

Regiment of *1st*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville
Ga. Oct. 29/64

Page 14

Andersonville

Genl. Riddle

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, January 19, 1868

This is accepted as referring to *Small*

James H. Riddle
Co. *1st* Regiment *1st* Corp

Vols., who died October 29,
1864, at Andersonville Ga

file a, reason of...
Chas. F. Bush
Assistant Adjutant General

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *T. B. Piddie*
Rank: *1st Lieut.* Company: *C* Regiment: *1st*
Arm: *Artillery* State: *Ky.*
Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

See outside

Ent. - South Hill

85

2 2110
Rpt 22-68

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

J. H. Piddle
Private of Company I
1st Regiment of Kentucky
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville Ga
October 29, 1864



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *J. H. Riddle*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *S* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Full furnished by Corry
Genl of Prisoners
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 29. 64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

Wm W. Hartung

Clerk.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
OWLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov 22, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 James H. Middle was enrolled on the 21st
 day of Aug, 1861, at Cumberland Co. Ky.,
 in Company F, 1st Regiment of Ky. Inf.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 5th
 day of Dec, 1861, at Camp Boyle Ky.
 in Company F, 1st Regiment of Ky. Inf.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
 month of Dec 31st, 1864, he is reported
 present at Andersonville
 Ga.

(186)

Wm. F. Smith
 Adjutant

Wm. F. Smith

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James H. Kiddle
Private of Company *F*
1st Regiment of *Ky. Cavalry*.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died October 29, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James H. Riddle*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

While a prisoner of War.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 29, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville, Georgia.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

R.R. - 7/69 - 1864.

REMARKS.

*Prisoner of War records - corroborated
date and place of death.*

G. Henry
 Clerk.

(170)

1000 1871 1/2

Riddle, Joseph C.
Co. J, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8881695	28
2	8881794	29
3	8881888	30
4	8881982	31
5	8882075	32
6	8882161	33
7	8882255	34
8	8882346	35
9	8882452	36
10	8882556	37
11	8882648	38
12	8882727	39
13	8882828	40
14	43111862	41
15	36176117	42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark. R. 805-68. 1160 B. 1173. 2726 V.S. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1879

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

Josephus Riddle
priv., Co. J., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ~~from~~ July 25. 61 to Oct. 31, 1861..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11.19.25, 1861.

Where Cumberland Co

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: 4, 1861.

When

Where Camp Robinson

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

✓ *Wife del 28.61 at 200 Dred Robinson, Ky*
added 7/13/19 by JS
• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

M. L. H. Wright

Capt.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied

1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph G. Kiddle

For, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 27th, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(R)

1 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph C Riddle
Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 42 06 for Clothing

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse
and horse equipments for which
he has received no pay since
he enlisted

From the 1st of Jan to 1st of Aug 1862

Bank mark:

L Ballard

Corr

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph B. Riddle

Priv., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his
own horse & horse
equipments for
which he has rec'd
no pay for horse
since his horse
enlistment.
So on roll.

Book mark:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862~~

Falconer

Yl | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Josephus L. Riddle
Capt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipments for
which he has rec'd
no pay for since
since enlistment

Book mark: _____

Valence

Copied

W. H. **1 Cav. Ky.**

Yonkers & Riddle

, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph B. Rider

12, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *presented his
horse & horse
equipments*

Book mark:

12 1862

Copy

1 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Withdrew horse's
equipments & paid
him from Feb. 2nd 1863.
Rider of war

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

23.10.7.1863

Copy

1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Kiddle

Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished horse equipped
to reg. 12/63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Took mark:

J. S. Jones

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

R
Joseph W. Riddle

Priv, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y*, *Ad'g*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 27/64.*

Book mark: _____

1 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph B. Riddle
Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 27 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Turned horse & equipments from 28 Aug 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

Copyd.

1 Cav. Ky.

Joseph W Riddle
Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky. Dec 13, 1864.
+ Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Accounted for arms & equipments from Dec 27/64 to Aug 7 1865*

+ Insured by company.

Book mark: *Rece 305-63*

J. Taylor

Copyd.

MAY 14

8882727

018910

1160 B. 913. 73 - 27 26 v. 8. 78

R | / Cav. | to y
Josephus C. Riddle
Co. J, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rtn-305-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Sept. 15, 1868

"Horse and equipments
captured by the enemy
while engaged in ac-
tion at Barville, Ky.
Mar. 24, 1863. deduct
\$57.60. overpaid."

A. F. Brooks

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

J. L. Riddle

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb 1864 - Absent orderly,
at Div. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Frank

Copied.

Riddle, Josephus C.
I Reg't Ky. Cav.
Co. G.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM			
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Riddle Joseph L. Jr. 1st Lt. U.S. Army

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 .

Subsequent to _____, 186 .

Copied by _____, 3.31.86

Nov. 305. 1864 to Jan. 1. 1865

Riddle, James H
Co J, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riddle, James H

Riddle . Joseph C

Co J , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riddle . Joseph C

Ridner, James I.
Co L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ridner, James I.

Richard James D.
Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1160 B.M. 73. 2726 V. 378.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James S. Bidner
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own

horse & equipments

(Enrolled & mustered on Apr 1/63
as Somerset Ky. for 3 yrs.)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Reuter

1 Cav. Ky.

James S. Ridner

1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equip'd
about sick in Hospital at
Somerset

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James S. Ridner

Copied.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Ridmore

Pat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from April 13 to Feb 27, 64.

Book mark:

C. 107.
Copied.

R. 1st Cav. | Ky.

James S. Ridgway
Pr. Col. 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb'y 29th to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at Somerset
Ky. May 1st 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. S. S.

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

James A. Bidwell
Capt., Co. A., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 ⁷⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 37 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at Somerset, Ky. May 1, 1864.

Due 200 for me Burn-
side horses & other things
& Equipments

Book mark: 1160 P. M. 73. 2 p. 6 v. 3. 78.

Asst.
Copied.

Rife . George C
Co F , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant T. M. Tate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Riffe . George C

Riffe George C
Co F , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Amate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riffe George C

Riffe, James C.
Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Asst. Surgeon (Det. Surgeon)
CARD NUMBERS.

1 8869799
2 8869823
3 8869854
4 8869882
5 8869894
6 8870074

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 2726VS78. 1160 B. W. 73.
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Riffe
Rank Surgeon, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as surgeon
under Col. Woolford Aug.
the 1st 1861 - and was
appointed assistant surgeon
in the 1st Regt. Sept. 19, 61.

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Copied

B 1 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Rippe

Rank 1st Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 22nd to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Rippe
Copyist

R 1 Cav. 1 Regt.

James C. Riffe
Rank: Capt. Surg. 1 Reg't 1 Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186
intention, 186

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service
as Capt. Surg. Resigned
June 11, 1865
Age -

Book mark: See 2726 - 55 - 575
100 316 573

J. W. Rice

Copyed.

3 / Cav. | Ky.

Christopher Riffe

Rank Private 1. Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dickerson, Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Lincoln Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. R. Wise
Corrtd.

B

1 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Riffe

Rank 2d Surg., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 7, June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Perjured

Book mark: per G. O. 746 Chie' of
1000

J. R. Hise

Copy

MAY 13

8869894

416810

June 11/62. See Gen. Princ.
recn - A. G. O. Nov. 12/66.

3

1 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Rippe

Rank Asst Surg. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 2 to Oct 25, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 165 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse from date of enrollment

Book mark:

J. R. Rippe

Copies

Reffe, James C.
Asst. Surg. **I** Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
 Burial Records
 Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
 C. M. Charges
 Descriptive Lists
 Discharge Certificates
 Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
 Furloughs or L. of A
 Med. Certificates
 Med. Des. Lists
 Orders
 Pris. of War Record
 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
 Casualty Sheet
 Confinement
 Contracts
 Death or Effects
 Desertion
 Discharge from Hosp'l
 Discharge from Service
 Duty

Furlough or L. of A
 Med. Examination
 Misc. Information
 Pay or Clothing
 Personal Reports
 Rank
 Transfer to Hosp'l
 Transfer to V. R. C.
 Transportation

2

8th Dec
Cuthbert
1. Camp

Presently the same
power than about
6.42.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name James Riffel

Rank 1st Lieut. Regiment 1

Arm Infantry

Casualty Resigned

Day 11; Month June; Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 1st Lieut.

Remarks _____

W. H. H.
Clerk.

R 24 - A 2 DO - 1862
Sept 5, 1862

26.011

100000

111111

✓

Recd.
An. Hd. Dr. "
Aug 9 '62

Reynold's Station
August 18th 1862
General Bull
General The
Assistant Surgeon
of The Regiment
I have the honor
to command James
W. Bull. Some time
since at my solic-
itation he had
his resignation in
consequence of ill
health. He had been
sick for some time
before he offered
his resignation. The
resignation was

accepted him as
it says he was
incompetent & said
Edge was examined
by a board of
surgeons and
pronounced com-
petent before
he received his
commission and
has never been
examined since.
I desire that his
discharge be changed
and made an
honorable discharge.
Respectfully
yours
J. H. [illegible]

Headquarters, Army of the Ohio
Chattanooga Ala. Aug. 8, 1862

Special Order
No. 127.

+ + +
X. Command of S. O. No. 74 of June 11th
from Head Quarters District of the
Ohio as states that the resignation
of Asst. Surgeon Rippe, 1st Ky. Cav.
was accepted in consequence of
incompetency is rescinded, the
same having been published through
mistake.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Buell
Col. A. M. Wright,
A. A. G.

Official
Maj. W. H. Tidell
Major 15th W. Infy.

Ex. Co. A. A. G. J. C. Allen
Dec 27/68

Bo. 34 X 1 Dist. of the
Ohio June 11/62

Receipt

make record of same
and see that the
resignation is accepted
in the presence
of witnesses

Recd

June 11th 1862

Wash Mills Tenn June 11th 1862
R# 448-1862
James C. Hoffe
Asst. Secy of the County

Resignation

Dec 15th 1861
Adm Dist Ohio
June 9th 1862

Sign Draft and
Director will make

a professional re-
commendation of this
case and report in
the form of a certificate
as to whether Dr Hoffe
is disabled by disease
from performing his
duties - also whether
in his opinion whether
it would be for the
interest of the Service
to accept his resignation

Recd by Special Agent
June 11th 1862

Nashville Tenn
June 9th 1862

Col: Frank Wolford
Explains I hereby tender my
resignation as assistant Surgeon
of the 1st Reg. Cavalry my pecuniary
being continued ill health
which renders me incompetent
to discharge the duties of the
office

James C. Haffie Capt. 1st Reg.
Cavalry

I approve the above application
and hope his resignation
will be accepted

Frank Wolford
Capt 1st Reg Cavalry

Incompleteness of signature
E. C. Smith

"On a day...
at Nashville Tenn June 11/62.

Special Order
No 74

1. The resignation of Lieutenant James C. Rippey, 1st Ky. Cav., is hereby accepted in consequence of incompetency, and he is accordingly discharged from the service of the United States from this date.

7

4-

By Command of Maj. Genl. Buell

Prof. A. C. Greene

R. a. g.

Official

Wm. H. Wallace

May 22nd 1894 the A.A.C.

l c d

2.4.2. 0.0/0.0 (

Oct 24/18,

most practical & simple
of discovery, in the common
element, or surgery, and
as large a number
attended & learned at the ^{new} fair
held in higher esteem by them
I think that part of the
discovery is left to the
many of the people of the
land, and it is not
any further than the
state is entitled to
by the people.

Large, 1892, 1893, 1894,

Cyprus 18th August 1861
My dear Sir

I have the pleasure of receiving
the letter of the 10th inst. in relation
to the donation of King
George I. and I beg to inform
you that in consequence
of the death and the
absence of his friends & friends
he is unable to be present
at the meeting & I am
in the honorable discharge
to send a most polite
& I am respectfully told that
the Queen Mother of Denmark
is the mother of
King George I. and I
am sure that you will
be able to understand

256

22

Louisville June 17

A. C. Riffe
Asst Surg 1st Reg

Submits statement
concerning resignation
which he does not
think just, & c

A. C.

A. C. Riffe
Asst Surg 1st Reg

Cornwall N.Y.

June 17th 1862

W. A. Greene

U. S. A.

Sir

I declined
my discharge which is not sat-
isfactory by any means.

The reason alleged for
giving the discharge is incom-
petency. If you mean physical
inability I wish you would
so state it, but if you mean
mental or professional incompet-
ency, I wish to have the matter
investigated. I am not willing
to receive a discharge that is
not just and honorable.

J. C. Liffé apt Aug
1st physical

Riffe, John

Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8874892	26
2	8874979	27
3	8875063	28
4	8875149	29
5	8875234	30
6	8875326	31
7	8875401	32
8	8875478	33
9	8875548	34
10	8875642	35
11	8875632	36
12	8875706	37
13	8875774	38
14	8875834	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. 1073. 2726-Y. 878

General Notation: 1160. B. 1073

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

John W. [unclear]
Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10, 1861*

Where *Blount Co. Tenn.*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Corporal

1 Cav.

Ky.

John F. Farris

John F. Farris, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Commencement of 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

John F. Farris

1 Cav. Ky.

_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Cav. | Ky.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D 1 Cav. | Ky.

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Riffe

1st, Co. D; 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred horse
& horse equip. from
1st Reg't Ky. Cavalry
at 31st Dec. 1862
to Co. D.*

Book mark:

15

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Riffe

Plt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - 2 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse
and horse equip.

Book mark:

Hardman

1 Cav.

Ky.

John, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John I. Webb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Webb Copied

1 Cav. | Ky.

John R. Rife

Rife, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present with sick*
and no pay
for the month

Book mark:

John R. Rife
Copyd.

77

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Riffe

Doc, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has been on detached service in Kentucky by order of Col. H. G. Foster at the time of muster*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Wm. D. ...

N^o 1 Cav. Ky.

John Kiffe

priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out horse & horse equipments over 31/10/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864.

Book mark:

John Kiffe

Copied.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Riffe

1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipped, Feb 29/64
Aug 14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. & P.

Claim No. L. C. 595163.

James M. Diffe,
(Name.)

Co. L. 1 Reg't 14 Cav.

To Harley Div. Nov. 5, 1914.

For record of trial sub. to Oct.

31/61 & any information as to
periods of absence without
leave.

Johnson,
DDJ.

Mr V. R. R. Div.

No record of trial or
period absence without
leave found.

Harley
Cor H. P.

Statement furnished Nov. 6, 1914,

for 3.

1 Cav. Ky.

John L. Lipp
John L. Lipp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John L. Lipp*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Camp from 1st Reg't
Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

John T. Jeff
John T. Jeff, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Lebanon Ky Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 25, 1864*; drawn since \$ *25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. B, 1st Reg't Ky Cavalry, at Camp Lebanon, Ky, Dec 20, 1864. He was then discharged from the service.

Book mark: *116013, 2726, V. 8, 78.*

Rifle George C.
Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8777525	26
2	8777125	27
3	8777225	28
4	8777352	29
5	8777440	30
6	8777527	31
7	8777615	32
8	8777771	33
9	8777837	34
10	8777956	35
11	8778068	36
12	8778154	37
13	8778224	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. M. 73. 2726 V. S. 78.

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

G | **1 Cav. | Ky.**

George E. Riddle

Lt., Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Robinson, Oct 28 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark General Notation. Nov. 5. 1873

W. M. Clark
Corporal

1 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Miller
Dr. 1861

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for *George H. Miller*, 1861.

Present or absent

not checked

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

George H. Miller

Copyright

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George to Riffle

Oct 1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 31/6. To Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*1 Horse & Equipage
about sent to Gov't
since Dec 6*

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyright

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George C. Riffe

Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1862

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittary

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

George C. Riffe

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in his
horse & horse equipments
Received no pay for horse
since July 28, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

W. Riffe

Copy

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George Rippe

Serg. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Book mark:

Saline

Copied

1 Cav. | Ky.

George C. Hile
Sgt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with
out leave and no
horse

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hile

Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

George L Rife

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned over him
and equipment
absent sick

Book mark:

A. Dubree

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George C. Rife

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
Equipment. Absent with horse
sick.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Hoyd

Copy

R. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George X Riser

12, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Taken with George R. Riffe

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George C. Riffe

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
Capt. Riffe (C. 131/2)
The Capt. Riffe

Book mark:

Frederick

Copy

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George C. Rippe

Col., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and equipments from
Feb 26 to March 1864
for transportation
when on furlough. Pay
due on horse from Oct 1863
to Jan 1864 being paid
in 1864*

Book mark: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

P. Rippe

R

1 Cav. Ky.

George C. Riffe
1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 99 25

price \$ 20.63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 25

Bounty paid \$ None 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for trans-
portation while on furlough
back pay due on horse equip
from Oct 31, 61 to June 30, 62

Book mark: 1160 B. M. 73. 2726 V. S. 18.

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

Riffel, Geo. C.

Co.

I

Reg't

K 2 V

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Application of

Geo. W. Riffe
Company (H) 1st Ky. Cavalry, for a furlough for 20 days under authority dated November 19th, 1864, from M. D. K.

HD. QRS. 1st Div., M. D. K.,
Lexington, Ky., Nov. 23d, 1864.

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

W. A. M. Linn
Brig. Gen'l. Com'dg.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

Extract from Army Regulations,
Edition 1861.

PAR. 120—Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it.
Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.
PAR. 121—Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, *Geo. C. Niffe*

Private of Captain *R. C. Whinn* Company of the first -
Regiment of *Wig. Col. General*

age 28 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, *Br. complexion*, *gray* eyes, *black* hair, and by profession a *Farmer* born in the State of *Ky* and enlisted at *Camp Dick Robinson* in the State of

Kentucky on the 27th day of *August* eighteen hundred and *sixty one* to serve for the period of *Three* years is hereby permitted to go to his home in the county of *Monroe* State of *Kentucky* he having received a FURLOUGH from the 23rd day of *Novr* to the 13th day of *Decr*; at which period he will rejoin his Company as Regiment at *Camp Nelson* or wherever it then may be.

OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said *Geo. C. Niffe* to the 25th day of *Novr*; 1864 and pay to the 24th day of *February* both inclusive.

Given under my hand at *Mt. Sterling Ky* this 23rd day of *Novr* 1864—

J. Adams Col

Riggins. John P
Co A , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Captain Tarratt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riggins. John P

Riggins, John P.
Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	870100	26	
2	870195	27	
3	870290	28	
4	870395	29	
5	870501	30	
6	870806	31	
7	870724	32	
8	870808	33	
9	870937	34	
10	871028	35	
11	871127	36	
12	871235	37	
13	871330	38	
14	871418	39	
15	36276138	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1166 B. 1873. 2726 V. 5. 78.
General notation. NOV. 5. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Higgins
Capt., Capt. Sweeny's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Apr. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Liberty Ky.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark: **General Notation. NOV. B. 1873**

Valentine

Copy

Cav. | Ky.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

1 Cav.

Ky.

John P. Higgins
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentini

Copyright.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John B. Higgins
Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John B. Higgins*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 1 Cav. Ky.

John R. Higgins
S. Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for William F. Higgins, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav. 2/1/62
for being absent since July
2/1/62
Leave

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John P Higgins

Plt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured & paroled
by the Enemy June 16/62

Book mark:

Chaff

Copied

62

1 Cav. Ky.

John (P.H.) Higgins

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured & paroled by the Enemy. Furnished his horse & equipments

Book mark:

Wm. H. H.

Copyist.

1 Cav. Ky.

John L. Higgins

Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 2^d, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has in Wild Cat
trap and traps with

Book mark:

John L. Higgins

Copyist.

P

1st Cav.

Ky.

John A. Higgins
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *X* *Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Turned in horse & horse equipments. We'd not pay for horse since Feb 28, 1863. Absent without leave

Book mark:

Talbot

Copyd.

1 Cav. Ky.

John L. Riggins

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& equipment from Oct
25/62 to Apr 20/63 about
which leave Oct

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Gallmuth

Copyright.

1 Cav. Ky.

Wm. J. Brown
Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Dismissed from
service - from
Apr 30 - 63 - Dec 31 - 63*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Wm. J. Brown
Copyright

1 Cav. Ky.

John J. Giggins

Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and harness supplied from Oct 21. 63 to Feb 29. 64*

Was not paid himself or for use of horse from Feb 29. 64 to Apr 30. 64 there being a mistake in Oct Roll 1863 which should be now paid.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

J. H. Giggins

Copyist.

W 1 Cav. Ky.

John H. Higgins
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ☒ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

R 1 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Riggins

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 Absent sick

Book mark:

John R

Carried

1 Cav. Ky.

J. J. Higgins
Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

May 1st, 1861.

Muster-out to date *June 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to *July 1st*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Co. A, 1st Reg't Ky. Cavalry, June 1st 1861. Issued by order of Col. J. J. Higgins.*

Book mark: *112 B. (Vol. 7)*
27th US. 7th.

J. J. Higgins

(copy)

MAY 13

8871418

1891

Requirements from July 20/64
to Aug 14/64.

Riggins, John P.
Reg't **Ky. Cav.**
Co. *A*, **I**

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Biggs John B.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____
where he died _____, 186 , of _____
buried at _____

The record submitted to Genl. C. M. Smith, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *[Signature]*

Rigney, Allen J.

Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8870358	26
2	8870455	27
3	8870557	28
4	8870658	29
5	8870756	30
6	8870843	31
7	8870935	32
8	8871026	33
9	8871125	34
10	8871234	35
11	8871329	36
12	8871416	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. 73. 2726 v. 8. 78.

✓ General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Rigney

Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: age 12 - examined Nov 14
at Liberty Ky. residence in Oct
28-61 at Camp Rock Bottom
Ky for 3 yrs

as attested on roll

Book mark:

General Notation. Nov. 5. 1873

Valentine

Copyist

1 Cav.

Ky.

Adam J. Rigney

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Noted Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** (Left Dec 30, 1861 at
Liberty, Ky.)*

** Adam Mch 19/92 14-9*

Book mark:

Adam

Copyist

1 Cav. Ky.

William J. Wagner

2nd, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 1 Cav. Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Co. A. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B. 1st Reg't Ky. Cavalry. Discharged for service. Feb. 25, 1862*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Aden J. Rigney

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st + 2nd, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Thompson

Copyright

12

1 Cav.

Ky.

Adam L. Ligney

Plt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse lost Aug 1st -

Remounted Aug 10.

Received pay for

horse since Feb 21/62

Book mark:

Amph

R 1 Cav. Ky.
Allen J. Rigney
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Permitted to have
a horse & equipments*

Book mark:

Talborth Copied.

R

1 Cav. Ky.

Edwin J. Rigney
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
& Equip'ts from March 28,
to April 30, 63.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Dalborth

15

24

Appears on

for

1862.

Stoppage, \$

~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Remarks: *survived*
survived
in 51-52 at 21-5-57

NEXT ROLI ON FILE, FEB 1984

Blank Copyright

J | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Andrew J. Higgins

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *January July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse & Horse Equip
furnished from Co. A, 1st
to Feb 29, 64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1864

Book mark:

R. J. Higgins
Copied.

Ci 1 Cav. Ky.

Adm. Higney

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2 Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

1 Cav. Ky.

John H. ...
1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to ...
Equipments from ...
to ...*

Book mark:

*1160.15 (212) 73
27-26 ...*

Rigney, J. Franklin
Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8870 51
2 8870 90
3 8870 45
4 8870 55
5 8870 56
6 8870 610
7 8870 757
8 8870 844
9 8870 936
10 88710 27
11 88711 26
12 88712 36
13 88714 17

25

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 1160 B. 1873. 2726 V. S. 78.
General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

See also

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

J. Franklin Sweeney

Sweeney, Capt. Sweeney's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cpt. Nick Robinson, *Oct 29*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 29*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Liberty Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Liberty

Copyist.

Cav. | Ky.

Reg't, Co. *10*, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

John G. Rigney

Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Specified
Company's Horses 27
Oct 1861

Book mark:

John G. Rigney

Copies

R 1 Cav. Ky.

John F. Rigney

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 25*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Company*
Regiment 1st Feb 1861

Book mark:

Patent

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John H. Rogers
Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Rogers*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

707 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John T. ...
... Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...
...
...
...*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

2-1 1 Cav. Ky.

John F. Rigney

Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received no pay for horse since Feb 28/62

Book mark:

Chapman

Copyright

R 1 Cav. Ky.

John F Rigney

Put, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Chas H

Copyright.

R 1 Cav. Ky.

John A. Rigney
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Purnished horse
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Talbott

18 1 Cav. Ky.

John T. Rigney

Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Provided his horse
Capt. W. G. Brown Dec 1862
to April 1863.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. OCT. 1863

Book mark:

W. A. L. H. H.

18 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John F. Rigley

Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
horse & equipments from
Apr 1st 62 to Dec 31 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB. 1864.

Book mark:

Rigley

Copyright.

1 Cav. Ky.

John F. Tignor
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Sherman, 1st Decr., 1861.

Muster-out to date *Decr. 31, 1861.*

Last paid to *Paymaster, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Permitted to leave and
Equipments from July 29.
to Aug 14, 1861.*

Book mark: *1000. 1000. 1000.*

John F. Tignor

Copyist.

J. H. 1 Cav. Ky.

John K. T. T. T.
1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lang and T. T. T.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Notes & Egyptian Furniture*
from Col. T. T. T. to T. T. T. 20th

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. F. Evans

Copyright.

Riley, Alfred

Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53557	26
2	4290	27
3	4356	28
4	4496	29
5	4543	30
6	10739-6-1873	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10739 B. W. 83. 1160 B. W. 73. 2726. S. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Riley

Butt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse Equipped*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

P | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Riley
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
ments from Feb. 29, 64 to Apr.
27, 64

Discharged Apr. 30, 1864 at
Hannville, Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Collings Copyist.

Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Ailey

Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51.89

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 30 Apr 64

at Danville Ky due 7.00 for
one horse & equipments one
Smiths Carbine and accoutre-
ments

Book mark: 10739-0-83

Murray

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Riley

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Tenn Sept 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1863.

Where Albany Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

7 Dec 11

1 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Riley
Co. C, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 27, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went to Equipments*
received from Oct 31/63
to Feb 27, 64

Book mark:

Mundy

Approved.

R 1 Co. 1 Regt. N.Y.

Alfred Kelly
Co. C, 1 Regt. N.Y. Cal

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10737 13. 1383

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, 4, January 27, 1887.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

75

(Copy)

Risse - George C

Co F , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riffle - George C

Riley, James

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	588 587 28	25
2	588 08 58	27
3	588 10 50	28
4	588 11 14	29
5	588 11 90	30
6	588 12 59	31
7	588 13 25	32
8	588 13 90	33
9	588 14 55	34
10	588 15 15	35
11	588 15 34	36
12	586 96 55	37
13	586 97 25	38
14	36276.134	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rev 539-68. 1160 B. W. 73. 2726 Y. S. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

Cav. | Ky.

James Riley
Priv. Co. | 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky Mar 21 1865
Muster-out to date Mar 21, 1865.
Feb 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at Hill 6.

born La. July 31. 64
Report to front camp Chase
Columbus O. (over)

Book mark:

Mcane

MAY 13

8869665

1891

Muster out March
21. / 865.

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Riley

Robt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 27*, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb*, 1864; drawn since \$ *5* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Abolished since July 21 64
Prisoner of War captured at
Hillsboro Ky Dec 31 64
Returned horse equipped
from Feb 27 65 to July 31 65
Book mark: *War 94 18**

Find

Copyist.

MAY 14

8881569

CL8910

Bond made

1160 B. W. 73.

2726 V.S. 78

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

J. Riley

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 absent with leave

Book mark:

Frank

R 1 / Cav. | Ky.

James Riley

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished March 21, 1865,

to date from March 21, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to date

March 21, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Riley

Rh, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *dated Feb 28, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14, 1861*

Where *Mackville*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 28, 1861*

Where *L Dick Robinson*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equip*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 1160.8.1873

Dickson

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Riley
Rt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

1 Cav. | Ky.

James R. [unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear], Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[unclear]*, 186*9*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *125* *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and
equipment to [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

[unclear]

Copyright

9

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Riley

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due on horse since Feb. 28, 1862.

Book mark:

Riley

Copyist.

Regt

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Riley

Pt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

absent without leave

Book mark:

McMuck

Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Riley

Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due on horse*
Decr Feb 25 1862

Book mark:

James Riley

B

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Riley

Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and horse equipments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Brand

Copied.

P | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Riley

Riv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
Equipped.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson
Copied.

E | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Kelly

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 20th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Committed to prison
Oct 31, 64 to Feb 24, 65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

Grand

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Riley

Ry, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at hills
enough Dec. July 31/64
a prisoner of war.
Turned back + equipments
from Feb 29/64 to July 31/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Murphy

Pike, James.

C. I. Co.

I

Ky. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

, 186 ; Sent to Frankfort Ky
Mar 16/65. No evidence of medical treatment
or disability on said records.

Adjutant General's Office.

referred as referring to

Reg't

be corrected accordingly.

Copied by P. H. B.
Gen. Case. May 4 '66

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Riley James	P	1	Ky.	C.	S.	C.R. E.	7	321		
						C. P. Med.	4	25	5	288
						C. C. O.	2	314	3	242
						66.	10	116		

Captured at *Bacon Co.* July 31, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 1864, of _____

Enrolled at *A. E. Ferry, A. C. July 27-28, 1865*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., date not given 1865.

and sent to *Chambersburg, Ohio* Mar 10, 65, where he reported *Albany*.

Sp 11 M

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Tiley, James		11	Ky	E I		6 L B	24	167		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

to Meigs 65

See 1 Ky.

Copied by *WJZ*

Riley, James T.
Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5512846	26
2	5512847	27
3	5512848	28
4	5512849	29
5	5512850	30
6	5512851	31
7	5512852	32
8	5512853	33
9	5512854	34
10	5512855	35
11	5512856	36
12	5512857	37
13	5512858	38
14	5512859	39
15	12712-a-83	40
16	51540487	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2726 V.S. 78. 1160 B. 1873

12712-a-83 General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also Riley James T. 13 Ky Cav.

R. 1 Cav. Ky.
James T. Railey
Capt. Co. K. 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12712 U 1883

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT

Washington, Mch. 27 1896.

The charge of desertion of
Sept. 12, 1863, against this
man was removed April
13, 1887, and he was dis-
charged to date Sept. 12,
1863, under the provisions
of the act of Congress ap-
proved May 17, 1886.

Discharge certificate fur-
nished by War Dept. Mch
27. 1896

See also Co. C, 13 Ky. Cav.

The notations of Feb 9, 1886,
and April 13, 1887, are cancelled.

A. G. N.

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Bailey

Cvt, Capt. Burris' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charles Robinson, *Oct 28*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 28*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Marion Co., Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *115*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: *5-12712 - A-1583*

General Notation *1160 B. 1873*

Bailey

Covered.

P

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Haley

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Jan. 1*, 188 *2*

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *age 17 - Enrolled Sept 12*
61 or Madison Co. Ky. mustered in
Oct 28/61 Camp 12. Robinson Ky.
for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Haley

Approved

19 1 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Bailey
Pr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Feb 25th, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13. full

Copied

1 Cav.

Ky.

James C. Wiley
Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James C. Wiley
Cavalry

Q

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Railey
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent with-
out leave

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

J. E. Carr

Approved

Q 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Bailey
Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Sept. Oct, 186 ².

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of ~~horse~~ equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Unrinsed horse
and horse equipage

Book mark: _____

W. Meane

Copy

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

As. T. Railey

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & horse equipments. tried & acquitted

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Railey
Plt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan 9 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments
Absent without leave

Book mark: _____

Fuller

Copyright

K

1 Cav.

Ky.

James T. Raily

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transmitted to
and horse equipments
direct without leave
from Jan 10 to April
03

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark: _____

Tolson

Copyright

R 1 / Cav. | Ky.
James H. Railey
Priv, Co K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
for Sept & Oct Company Muster Roll, 1863.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Book mark: Mar 1862

1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Rain
Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 - Oct 15, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See Co. Roll*

Book mark: _____

Cav. | Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Tracy H. H. St.*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Visit to ...
a ...
not interested*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER ROLL

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Proctor

Copyright

R 1 / 16 av. 1 Ky

J. F. Railey

Out Co. K. 1 Regt Ky Cav.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

under the head of: "Federal prisoners in
charge of Provost Marshal General, 23 Army
Corps, near Marietta, Ga."

Date of arrest June 27, 1864.

Remarks: Recd from P.M. Hill army
of the Cumberland.

Turned over to P.M. Hill Honorable
Command July 26, 1864.

Army of the Ohio, Reg. No. 6, page 48.

J. F. Railey

Copied.

Cav. Ky.

James I. Riley

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Camp Nelson, Ky. Dec 5, 186.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 2.
3. Due 2 1/2 in one
Bumside Carbine &
equipments. Present
but not restored to duty
(order)

Book mark

1160 B 10 73

Linan

Copyist.

MAY 14

8883749

018910

* These cases have been reported
to Ad. G. Military Dist.
by. In a position

* Ad. G. by S. N. A. June 20, 1891.

7 1 Cav. Ky.

James - Sailer

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 31, 1867.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on 1st Dec 1867
from 1st Reg't Ky Cavalry
at Fort Smith Ark
for one 13 months term
of enlistment to 1st Dec 1867

Book mark: Dec 2 1867

MAY 14

8883687

AL891A

Discharged & see
additional trans-
fers

2726-25-78

Riley William
Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8869356

2 8874284

3 8874365

4 8874467

5 8874711

6 8874603

7 8874793

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 1160 B. W. 73. 2726 Y. 1. 78.

General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

See also

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Riley

2.4, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 27, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse + equip
ments from Oct. 31/63 to Mar.
20, 1864.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

William Riley

Copies

(R) 1 Cav. Ky.

William Riley
Ent. Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 107 28

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments furnished from 31 Oct 63 to 30 Mar 64.

Transferred. Term of service not expired.

Book mark:

Murray

Approved.

R | / Cav. | Ky.

William Kiley

Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1863.

Where Louisville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

2 Dec 1

Copyright

CR

1 Cav. | Ky.

William Riley

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipped

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Riley

Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Oct 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished with equipments
Oct 31/63
Oct 64

Book mark:

Murray

Copy.

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Riley

Regt New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 - Feb*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20* 186 *3*

Where *Farmers St. Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 30*, 186 *3*.

Where *Farmers St. Ky*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

Tyler

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Riley

Det., New Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 10 ⁹³ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has 14 horse carbines

shooting 2300, one carbine & belt

of late 3300 one pistol & 1000

one sword & 1000 one sword

and 1000 one sword & 1000

(also July 21) for list of claims for

Book mark: has 1000 one sword & 1000

of 1000 one sword & 1000

887479 MAY 13 1980

8874793

018910

Remarks: 60 onto
one saddle blanket
#2.23 one Halber #1.33
= # 7.19 1160 B. SW. 73

Rivers, James M.
Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8874824	28
2	8874926	27
3	8875017	28
4	8875095	29
5	8875259	30
6	8875323	31
7	88702-1386	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Deck Mark: 22704. us 86-1160 B. us 13. 27/6 v.s. 78.
8190 General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Lewis
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated 1st Jan, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Lewis

Copyist.

B
1 Cav.

Ky.

W. H. H. H.
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

1
Copied

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Miller
Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*
Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 25, 1861
August 25, 1861
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 14, 1861.
Where Camp Dick Robinson
Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.
Book mark 2570 1191 10881
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

1 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Rivero

Script, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* 4111131, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 Cav. Ky.

James H. Smith
Cor., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *24* years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept. 1864, 186*4*.
Muster-out to date *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*.
Last paid to *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

and order in full

Book mark: *100*

R 1st Cavry Ky.

James M. Rivers.
Co. D, 1st Regt Ky. Cavry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2270-D-1886.

Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 7th, 1886.

Died at G. H. Columbia,
Tenn., June 2nd, 1862, of
Typhoid fever.

Fully

Copyist.

Rivers James M.
Capt. Co. D **I** **Ky. Cav.**
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James H. Lewis
Capt of Company *I*
1 Regiment of *N.Y. Cav.*

State Volunteer

Died June 2d 1862

Adj. Genl. (Officer)
Washington, May 10/86.
Died at General
Hospital Columbia.
Genl. June 2d 1862
of Typhoid Fever.
2276. D. 1886

Adj. Genl. General

M

1st Case 308.205 1st Week at 50
 " " " " 2nd Week at 50
 2nd Case to Holmes July 25th

James M. Friers

Conf

21

Regiment:

Car

State:

19

Nature of Casualty:

Death

11-11-44

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

OBTAINED.

Master out r. R. dated
Dec 31 1861

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 21/22
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Columbia River

Hunter return for May & June
 sold & reports - 2nd June 2 12
 Return covering date not on file
 No record of death on file with
 MR
 A. Morris

Clerk.

1378

* see endorsement

Roach, Squire

Co. K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 888 2801

2 888 2938

3 888 3726

4 122 122

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 1583 B. 103. 84. 1160 B. 103. 73. 27/12/8. 72

General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

See also

P 1 Cav. Ky.

Levine Roach

Sgt., Capt. Burrias' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chick Robinson Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Madison Co. Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: *General Notation: 1160. B. 1873*

Galley

1 Cav. Ky.

James H. Cook
Co. 2, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan. 1, 1867, 1867 .

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Jan. 1, 1867, 1867 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Red on 100*
from 100
London 100

Book mark: *100-52-100*
100-52-100 1160 B m 73

R 1 Cav. Ky.
Equire Roach
, Cox T., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1583-B-184

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 12, 1884.

The records of this
Office afford no
further information
as to date, place or
cause of death than
is stated on Company
Rolls.

Falley

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Squire Roach

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: ** See remarks opposite name of absolute Barnes. Supt.*

** appears written with lead pencil at end of Roll. Must be at roll next month unless*

Book mark:

Carroll
comp

Roach, Squire.
Sgt. Co. K **I** *Reg't* **Ky. Cav.**

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Ex. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Equine Road
1 of Company *28*
1 Regiment of *7* *Co.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Seen 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Guerra Roach
 Rank: 1st Lt Company: H Regiment: 1
 Arm: Ca State: Fla
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Thinned from his horse and
killed at London Fl.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

London Fl.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. H. Hall dated
December 31 1860

REMARKS.

M. H. Hall reported 2nd Regt
reports him: Died at London Fl.
1861 at Camp Catonsville

See 1583-B-(EB) 1861 chms

The records of this Office afford no further
information as to date place or Cause of death
than is stated in Company Rolls.

R. H. H. H. H.

Clerk.

(177)

202 Tutton
 Roach Tutton ^{Tutton}

Co. K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal 5 Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8882807	26
2	8882873	27
3	8882949	28
4	8883030	29
5	8883108	30
6	8883183	31
7	8883250	32
8	8883316	33
9	8883380	34
10	8883444	35
11	8883518	36
12	8883587	37
13	8883661	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rock Mark: 2726 Y.S. 78. 1160 B.W. 73

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Edw. Roach

Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Jan 1, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. Roach

Copied

(9) 1 Cav. 1 Ky.

William Roach

3200, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date of 12th 1862

Present or absent 2nd State

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 13. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. J. J. J.

Copied

1 Cav. Ky.

W. H. Allen (Rough)
Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *112027* *1862*

Present or absent. *x*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *112027 1862*

Book mark:

1 Cav. Ky.

Calton Roach

Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & horse equipage - driven horse from Feb 28, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Wear

Copied

P

1 Cav. | Ky.

Atton Roach

*Capt. Burris' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Adick Robinson Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *Adickson Co. Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: *Adick Robinson, 1861, 330.81.*

General Notation U. B. 1873

Atton

18

1 Cav.

Ky.

Fuller Reach

2 Corp, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
those equipments.
Absent sick
due on horse from
Feb 28

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Fuller Roach

2 Corp. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished horse
& 2 quilts.
Due on horse from
Feb 25/6 2

Book mark:

Fuller

Copy.

A

1 Cav.

Ky.

Patton Roach

Corpl. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Furnished horse

horse equipage.

One or horse from

Feb 28. 1862

Book mark:

W. W. W.

Copy

1 Cav. | Ky.

Talton Roach

Engt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
and Equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. OCT 1863

Book mark:

Roach

Copies

1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Roach

Company, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Free and horse
sent to horse pen for
to be sold*

Book mark:

Robert Roach

Copied

P

1 Cav.

Ky.

Walter Beach
Sgt

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5th, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

W. Beach

Copyist

R / Cav. | Ky.

Harlowe Hach

Reg't, Co. *R*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Black horse*
Service since
Sept 20, 1863
Furnished horse
equipment from
April 30, 1863 to
Oct 1, 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. Harper
Copyright.

R. A. 1 Cav. Ky.

Talton Coach

Co. R., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 1, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Dec 1, 1867.

Last paid to

Jan 22, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 160

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 160

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 160

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 160

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: These equipments
turned in from Jan 1, 1867
to Dec 31, 1867 also from
Jan 1, 1867 to Dec 31, 1867
turned in from Jan 1, 1867
to Dec 31, 1867

Book mark: 2148-25-25
1160 B in 72

MAY 14

8883661

1891

7-229-15-3

Roads . James
Co F , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes . James

222
Roads. John

Co D , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Rhodes. John

Robt. Daniel O.

Co. KCL, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private 2nd Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8869337	26
2	8883495	27
3	8883566	28
4	8883643	29
5	8883717	30
6	8881512	31
7	8871637	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7552.10.13.88.2726 Y.S. 78. 1160 15 10 73 7852 14 10 87 10

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also Capt. Charles Smith's Co.
Bremont's Success, Ohio Notes

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Harriell Robb

Rm, Co K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearner

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Daniel Robt

Bat. Co. K. | 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 15 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Sept 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Wilmington N.C.

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark Sec 787-2 D-85
General Notation Nov. 5. 1873

7 Recd

21 1 Cav. | Ky.

Emiel W. Noble

Reg't, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Capt. E. W. Noble, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1863.

Where 1863.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 1863.

Where 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1863.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Daniel S. Smith

Co. 1, Co. *1* 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 10*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: *see 1160 B. 100 73.*

A / Cav. | Ky.

Daniel O. Robb

1st, Co. *H*, *1* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb'y 29* to *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Genl. Hospital.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUST BE

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel S. Cook
Samuel S. Cook, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22 - Feb 22*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel S. Rife

2nd Lt., New Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to July 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 20.00; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt. to 1st Lt. May 25th 1865. Received Certificate of Discharge - Dec 1st 1865. One horse with saddle & bridle - 23rd Feb 1865. Car 1st Lt. 1865.

Book mark: 7-2-15-1865

Samuel S. Rife

MAY 13

8871637

018910

~~Exhibit 12~~ ~~Stacked~~ ~~\$2.25~~ - ~~Stall~~
2.03 Curry Comb, 21 pair
Spurs 1.60 Horse brush 60¢
Sawing 1.16 Total \$9.94

No difference in Hall -

R. 1. Can. Ky.
Daniel Robb
Co. K. 1. Regt. Ky. Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

7552. 20. 1888.

~~Record and Pension Office~~
WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, Nov. 27, 1888.

For prior service of this man
see Capt Charles Smith's Co.
Trembull Guards Ohio Vols.
in which he served under the name
of Daniel O. Robb.

Robb
Kenna

Robb, Daniel O.

P, Co. K

1

Reg't 1st Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dea. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation 2

Requisition No. 16

at 14th St.
A. A. Co

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From *Harrods*
To *Cleveland*

No. *Daniel O. Cobb, Jr. Co*
" *H. 1. 5th Ky. Cav.*

Transportation furnished in
accordance with Pa. &
Genl. orders 38. A. G. O. Series
of 1864. & cost chg'd on
Furlough & Commanding
officer notified

Date *July 5*, 1865

Given by *D. Cadmus*

Procust Marshal,

19 District, State of Ohio.

Requisition No. 17

C. C. Hain
R. H. Hain

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From

Cleveland, O.

To

Cincinnati, O.

No.

Daniel O. Robb, Pvt.,
Co. K, 15th Ky Cav.

Transportation furnished
in accordance with
Par. 3, Genl. Orders 38
A. G. O. Series of 1864, &
Capt Chas. S. Furlough
Commanding officer
notified

Date

May 5th

1865

Given by

Proctor Marshal.

19

District, State

of Ohio

2025
Roberson. John
Co I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Robinson. John

2122
Roberson, Thomas
Co A B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Thomas

(Andrew J.)
Roberts, Andrew

Co. K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	888 2847	26
2	888 2880	27
3	888 2956	28
4	888 3036	29
5	888 3115	30
6	888 3191	31
7	888 3258	32
8	888 3324	33
9	888 3389	34
10	888 3493	35
11	888 3563	36
12	888 3629	37
13	888 3734	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2726 Y.S. 78, 1160 B. Ws. 73.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1878

See also

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Roberts

Cri., Capt. Barriss' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age 17^m years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where Madison Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$80⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Roberts

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Roberts

2nd Regt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Dated Jan. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85-00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed by Capt
W. H. Barnes at Camp
Clement, Laurel Co. Ky.*

Book mark:

W. H. Barnes *Capt.*

1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew L. Roberts

Boyles, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
authority. Furnished
horse & equipment.
Due on horse for
Feb 28, 1862.

Book mark:

W. C. Weaver

Copied

R 1 Cav. 1 Ky.

Andrew J. Roberts

2nd Regt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments.
hired to release
Union horse from Feb. 14/63

Book mark: _____

Fuller

Copyright.

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew Roberts

Engineer Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
and Equip'ts

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

T. L. Luman

Captain

K 1 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Roberts

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - 1862, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 / 1 Cav. | Ky.

John C. [unclear]
Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1st 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
service Oct 27 1864
while fighting at the battle
of [unclear]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

John C. [unclear]

Book mark:

Present

9 1 Cav. Ky.

Andrew S. Roberts

2 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2282 & 1802, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Wells

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew Roberts

2 Reg't Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 28*, 1862

Present or absent *727*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *13.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

Copyright

Q

1 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Roberts

7th Regt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
horse equipage - Due
on horse from Feb
28. 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Mean

1 Cav. | Ky.

A. G. Roberts

2 Regt Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse &*

horse equipments.

Absent without leave

due on horse from

Feb. 2 + 1/2

Book mark:

Fuller

12 / 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Robert,

Reg't, Co. K, 1. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Turned out
Sept 12, 1863
Turned in
Oct 20, 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright.

1 Cav. Ky.

James S. Lantz
Co. 4, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 5 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan. 21st, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Jan. 21st*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Did not receive*

money

Book mark *James S. Lantz*

James S. Lantz

Copyid.

MAY 14

8883734

018910

42 Dec 7-18-1914

21 52. 188

2720-28-28. 1160 B. W. 73

Roberts, Andrew.
Co. *H* **I** Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
NAME.	ORGANIZATION.					INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
A. I.	S.			—		M. R.	40	251		
Roberts, Andrew P.	P.	1	Ny	C. K.	M. R.	M. R.	41	59	3	216
						M. R.	17	124	16	129

Captured at *Shila Tenn.* *Oct. 20* 1863, confined at *Richmond, Va.* *Nov 1* 1863.
 Sent to *Americus or Andersonville Ga.* *Feb 15/64* Confined at *Andersonville Ga.* No date.
 Admitted to Hospital at *Andersonville, Ga.* *Aug 17* 1864, of *Unknown* *camp* *Grave 5976.*
 where he died in *Anderson Aug 17* 1864, of *Unknown* *camp* *Grave 5976.*
 Paroled at *Oct 8973* 1162.
 Copied by *W. M. F.*

336

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Andrew Roberts

Sergeant of Company *H*

1st Regiment of *Indiana*

State Volunteers.

Attended

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Locality

Died at Andersonville,
in August of 1864.

Page 4 of 12

Andersonville Record

Not before or
after

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Andrew Roberts*
 Rank: *Sergeant* Company: *B* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Kentucky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Roberts, Cyrus
Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8877156
2	8877235
3	8877313
4	8877402
5	8877513
6	8877600
7	8877687
8	8877777
9	8877856
10	8878290
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 1160 B. 1873. 2726 V.S. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

CP

1 Cav.

Ky.

Cyrus Roberts

1st; Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Jack Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 6th, 1861.

Where Carey Co., Ky.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$115-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: ~~count~~ sick

Admission on Roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

6.11 black

3 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Cyrenus Roberts

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[Signature]

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Eysenau Robert

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipage
Giorage

Book mark:

Leavenworth

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Lyman Roberts

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died March 15, 62

Book mark:

Hibbard

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Roberts

Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

James
Copyright

E

1 Cav.

Ky.

Eugene Roberts

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died Mar. 10-1862*

Book mark:

Larkin

B. I 1 Cav. | Ky.

Pyramus Roberts
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch. March 10,
1862 West Liberty, Ky.

Book mark:

B. H. Clark

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Syrenus Robeson

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died March 10/62
Wm. Liberty, Ky.

Book mark:

C. M. Hubbs

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Syrenus Roberts

Put

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and

equipage. Died March 10, 62

at West Liberty Ky.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT. 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

1 Cav. | Ky.

Cyrillus Roberts
Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at home of
his wife Mar 10, 62

Book mark: 1161 10 2706 Y. S. 78.

W. Jones

Roberts, Lyman.

Co. F

I

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Charles F. Smith

Private of Company *F*

1 Regiment of *Ky. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 15 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Cyrus Roberts
 Rank: First Company: J Regiment: 1
 Arm: Car State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 15 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Under roll for
March & April 1862.

Under roll dated Dec 31/61
reports "Died at home of disease"
March 10 62

Return covering date in line
file for record of death on file with
Roll
(J. Perry)

Clerk.

Roberts, Enoch

Co. K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8882845
2 8882920
3 8882996
4 8883075
5 8883155
6 8883225
7 8883272
8 8883358
9 8883411
10 8883491
11 8883561
12 8883626
13 8883685
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Jack Mark: 27 26 Y.S. 78. 1160 B. W. 73

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

P | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Enoch Roberts

174, Capt. Burriss' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Madison Co. Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation, 1160, B. 1873

Salley

Corporal

P

1 Cav. | Ky.

Enoch Roberts

Cav, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Jan. 1, 1862

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00 / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Hook mark:

W. H. H. H.

(P)

1 Cav.

Ky.

Ernie K Roberts

Prs, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12, 1862

Present or absent 7 at 22

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin

Copyed.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Enoch Roberts

22, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *War & Africa*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reece
Copied

Q

1 Cav. Ky.

Enoch Roberts

Priv. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep 1 - Oct 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave. Furnished
horse and horse equip-
ment. Due on horse
from Feb 28/62.

Track mark:

Wheeler

Copied

Q

1 Cav.

Ky.

Emick Roberts

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
Thorse equipments - One
on horse from Feb
28, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

W. E. Carr

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

Ernie Roberts

Plt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

furnished horse &
horse & equipments.
Absent without leave

Book mark: _____

Fuller

Copied.

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

Enick Roberts

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
requisite up to Feb 1 63
Due on horse furnished 62
Furnished & released

Book mark:

Fuller

Copy

R | **1 Cav. | Ky.**

Enoch Roberts

Enoch, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Tolson
Clerk

Enoch R. Lester
Lieut., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Imprisoned by Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186	; drawn since \$.....	100
	U S &	100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ ~~100~~ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Force 3.000 - 4.000 lbs. - 2000 lb.

Remarks: furnished from Jan 30 of 30-67

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Done for the County of ...

Book mark: 22-25-28-28.116013.00.73

Stor an

Copyright

R | / Cav. | Ky.

Enoch Roberts

Riv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished

horse equipments
to July 20, 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harper
Copied.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Enoch Roberts

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st to April 1st, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 / Cav. | Ky.

Sam'l. (Present)
1st, Co., / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1st, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
with bounty \$5.50

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Reappears in Roll

Book mark:

Proctor Copyright

Robert, Harrison
Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8877155	26
2	8877234	27
3	8877340	28
4	8877431	29
5	8877511	30
6	8877598	31
7	8877684	32
8	8877774	33
9	8877853	34
10	8878291	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 116 B.W. 70. 2726 Y.S. 78.

General Notation. Nov. 8. 1873

See also

1 Cav. Ky.

Farrison Roberts

1st, Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15th*, 1861.

Where *Lucy Co, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Remarks: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Lucy Co, Ky.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Harrison Roberts

Cris, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SPECIAL AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Harrison Roberts

Copy

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

Darison Robin

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thurs June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Gov't 100*

Rec'd Gov't 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

100

C. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Harrison Roberts

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 7 Oct. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 25-1861.*

Received no pay-

Book mark:

Spine

Copyright

A

1 Cav.

Ky.

Harrison Roberts

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/61 to Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 horse & equipment*

due Oct 28 61

Book mark:

Laurel

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Roberts Roberts

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mch. 1 Apl. 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased

Filed with Harrison Roberts

Book mark:

H. H. Garg

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Harrison Roberts

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipment, killed Oct 25, 61 at
B. H. Robinson.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

Copy

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Roberts

Rot, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Oct-25-61
Died Robinson 12/2

Book mark:

A. Hubbock

Copyright

B 1 Cav. | Ky.

Harrison R. Berder

Pat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Disch'd Oct. 25,
1864 at Jack Robinson,

Book mark:

Wm. Clark

(Copy)

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Kumson White
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186.

Last paid to due from enlistment, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid None 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Camp Dick

Return of disease

Given 5.6.1
Returned horse equip-
ments from Oct 7, 61 to Nov 5, 61

Book mark: 116 B. W. 73 2726 V. S. 78

W. J. Jones
Capt.

Roberts, Harrison

Pl. Co. D.

I Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

10. 1901

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Harmon Roberts

Priv of Company *L*

1 Regiment of *Kear*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died (Oct 23 1901)

100 25 6

Account of ...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Harrison - Robert Regiment: 1st
 Rank: Priv Company: B
 Arm: Cai State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Must have been for
Law to Bill 1862
Station out with data Dec 21/64
reports 'Laid off' and sick
Station at 11/11/64
Station above date not yet
Records of Station yet with
Wm A. H. H. H.

Clerk.

0700

Roberts, Hiram

Co. G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 88 78373
2 88 78459
3 88 78540
4 88 78634
5 88 78707
6 88 78790
7 88 78843
8 88 78931
9 88 78999
10 88 79065
11 88 79129
12 88 79193
13 88 79439
14 88 79258

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 1160 B. W. 73. 2726 Y. S. 78.

General Notation. Nov. B. 1873

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Roberts

1st, Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Quind Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation, 1160. B. 1873

Bowman

Captain

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry Roberts

Pol. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECRARY AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Wm. L. ...

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Hiram Robert

Det Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due horse and equipments

Book mark:

Brown

Copy

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wiram Roberts

Prk Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Margie, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wiram Roberts

Copyist

K 1 Cav. | Ky.

Meriam Roberts

1st Co, G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for his horse from the 1st of Feb. 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyist

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Roberts

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred Horse & Equipage pay due on horse from Feb. 28, 1862.*

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor.

1 Cav. | Ky.

William Roberts

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month of, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and
equipment returned
to Capt 100 Sec
62

Book mark:

Exchanged

Copyright

in | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Roberts

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unwashed horse and equipments.

Book mark:

on page

R / Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Roberts

Corp., Co., 4, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
Paroled Prisoners
of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Winchester Md Dec 24/64

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Nov 1863. Paid
for Sept & Oct 1864

Book mark:

Recher

Original

U 1 Cav. Ky.

Hiram Roberts
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec 7, 1861.
Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Adv't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & equipment to private Apr 30 '63. A new horse placed near the first time Nov '62 and returned Dec 2-1864.

Book mark: 1164 B. W. 73. 2126 V. S. 78.

Morgan

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Roberts

5 Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war since
Nov. 14/62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hesbitt

Copyist

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Roberts

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 8th, 186¹¹

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse
and horse equipments
from April 30/63 to
Nov 14/63.
Captured at Rock
f. from Nov. 14/63.

Book mark :

Morgan

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Roberts

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 Mar 31 to Apr 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from 46.
28/63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Morgan

Copy

2

1 Cav.

Ky.

Hiram Roberts

Capt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 29th Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Turned in horse
equipped

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. Aspin
Copyist

Roberts, Miriam
L. H. Co. G. **I** Rec'd **Ky. Cav.**

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

(Record continued.)

See not on file
Furloughed Dec 11, 1864, for 30 days; returned, 186 ;
ordered to report at, 126 ; Camp Chas. Ohio. No later record.
(Mustered out at Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31/64. in M out Roll.)
Enrolled as Hiram Roberts Co. G. 1 Ky Cav Vol.

2 And case Recd. A.G.O June 4/89. Appd (John Brown) July 18/89
Copied by 666.6 24-89.

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

Hiram Roberts.

(Co. G.)

Reg't.

1st Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General (Civil).

1864

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 347

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

H S
Roberts Hiram *S* *1* *Ky* *C* *G*

<i>B & B</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>113</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>237</i>
<i>C P</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>N. S. L.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>240</i>		
<i>B R R</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>245</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>253</i>
	<i>8</i>			

Captured at *Marysville Tenn Nov 14*, 1863; brought from and
confined at *Richmond, Va., Dec 1*, 1863, *Sent to Americus or Andersonville Ga Feb 14/64*.

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for
Where he died , 186 ; of
Paroled at *Savannah Ga. Nov 30*, 1864; reported at *C & B Md. Dec 5*, 1864.
Sent to Camp Parole Md. Dec 10/64 where he reported the same day.
do Dec 5/64

[OVER.]

Roberts, James

Co. K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8882848	36
2	8882922	37
3	8882998	38
4	8883077	39
5	8883153	40
6	8883223	41
7	8883290	42
8	8883356	43
9	8883412	44
10	8883490	45
11	8883564	46
12	8883628	47
13	8883688	48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark, 2728 V.S. 76 - 2726 V.S. 78. 1160 B. 73

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Roberts

Priv, Capt. Burris' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chas. Robinson, Oct 20, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*7*.

Where *Madison Co. Ky*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *115.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

Robt. J. Kelly

A

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Roberts

Civil, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Jan. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baley

Copied

R / Cav. | Ky.

James Roberts

Re., Co. H, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Duty Feb 20, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 118 [✓] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: never sick and
not able to reach this
camp

Book mark:

B. A. Pells
Clerk

(P) 1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert
(S), Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at home & sick*

Book mark:

Benjamin
Coyd

Q

1 Cav. Ky.

James Roberts
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

W. E. ...

R

1 Cav. 1 Ky.

James Roberts

Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without

leave April 13, 1862

Book mark

J. H. Neal

Copies

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Roberts
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipage
due*

280 2/1/1862 vol.

Book mark:

Weaver

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Roberts
No 1, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &
horse equipments.
(Paid and acquitted)

(Paid and acquitted) appears can-
celled on Roll

Book mark:

Fuller

Copy

R

1 Cav. Ky.

James Roberts

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent without leave
Furnished horse & equipments.
Absent without leave

So on call

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James Roberts

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse
and horse equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Wm

Copyright

R | / Cav. | Ky.

James Roberts

Co. H, 1. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detachment

Service since

Sept 20, 1863

furnished horse

equipped to Oct 31, 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hanger

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Roberts

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 - 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Found in
the room of
the 1st Reg't

Book mark:

21 / Cav. | Ky.

James H. Roberts
1st, Co. 1st / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Robt. H. Roberts

Copyright

1 Cav. Ky.

James F. ...

..., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 12, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1864*.

Last paid to *Jan. 27, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... furnished from ... to ...*

Book mark: *...*

2835
Roberts, Jesse T.
Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	8875899	26
2	8875988	27
3	8876247	28
4	8876344	29
5	8877050	30
6	8877180	31
7	8877180	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5007a.ms.80-1160a.ms.73. 2726 Y.S. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse T. Roberts

1st Reg't Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent *not related*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jerse T. Roberts

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 19th 1861

Book mark:

James

Copyd.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James J. Roberts

Mt. St. Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where Rockcastle Co. Ky.

Period 1100 years.

Valuation of horse, \$132.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. H. P. H.

Original

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James I. Roberts

Ordnance, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 21/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Had horse sent with
Surgeons certificate for dis-
charge Nov. 18th 1861 -*

Book mark:

R

1 Cav. Ky.

Jessie L. Roberts

Apt. E., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky. Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at

that Richard, Ky.

Nov 26, 1861. On the

year's certificate of

disability.

Book mark:

1160 Nov 12

R 1st Cav. Ky.
Jesse J. Roberts
Co. E, 1 Regt Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5097-a-1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

July 24. 1880.
Discharged Nov. 18. 1861
at Crab Orchard, Ky. on
Surge's cert. of disability.

E. W. S.
Copy

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Jesse J. Roberts
Co. E, 1 Regt Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5097 a 1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 12, 1887.

Correct Certificate of
Disability in this
Case to show that
the Inguinal Hernia
right side for which
the Soldier was dis-
charged was contracted
in service and in line
of duty on or about
Oct. 31, 1861 by reason
of an Army Forge-
falling on him while
loading the Army
Wagon.

Given

Copy

Roberts Jesse F.
W. Co. E I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

34 (1074) No 19.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James G. Roberts
Private Co. E 78th

First Reg't of N.Y. Cavalry
Capt and Bns
1st Cavalry

Wm H. Crab Orchard
Sergeant 1849-50

Respectfully
To be discharged
Lieut. Henry
Priggen
Cous

COMMISSIONED
AND EXPIRED ON
MAY 1

On on Casualty Roll
27/13.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

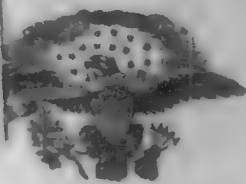
Adj. Genl. Genl.
Washington D.C.
The Inguinal Hernia
which was mentioned
before in which the
soldier was discharged
was contracted in service
and in line of duty on
or about Oct. 31. 1861,
by reason of an Army
Genl. falling on him
while loading the
Army wagon
2021. B. 1867

Thos. M. Genl.

Pen off notified by sig
180. Goby 16/10/1867

2nd Ind. Cav. H. 6. 8, 104 - with pps 1097-A-80
No Holmes Sept 1861

THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Dillion's *Issac F. Roberts* of Captain *Boston*
Company, *2* of the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt Dillion* of
the *1st* Regiment of *Cavalry* at *the Glades, Madison Co. Ky*
on the *6th* day of *Aug* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Madison Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Twenty one*
years of age, *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 259, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Crest Orchard Ky*
DATE: *Nov 18th 1861*

Boston Dillion Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Issac F. Roberts* of
Captain *Dillion's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of *(Here consult par. 1131, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 259, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Inguinal Hernia*
of the right side of 9 years standing.

J. S. Russell Surgeon
2 Reg. K. Vol

DISCHARGED, this *Eighth* day of *November* 1861, at

Crest Orchard Ky - *J. W. Eble* Major Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town -

County -

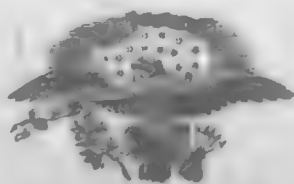
State -

[Gov. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.]

** see endorsement dated Feb 16/87*

*Examiners and others to
be filled in by Surgeon*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James G. Roberts of Captain *Boston*
Dillion's Company, (*2*) of the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by *Capt Dillion* of
the *1st* Regiment of *Cavalry* at *the Glades, Madison Co. Ky*
on the *6th* day of *Aug* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Madison Co.*, in the State of *Kentucky* is *Twenty one*
years of age, *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 250, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Coral Orchard Ky*
DATE: *Nov 18th 1861*

Boston (Dillion) Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James G. Roberts* of
Captain *Dillion's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1131, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Inguinal Hernia*
of the *right* side of *9 years* standing *X*.

J. J. Burdett Surgeon
2 Regt. K. Vol

DISCHARGED, this *Eighteenth* day of *November* 1861, at

Coral Orchard Ky - *J. M. E. Major* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[NOT PRINTED, Oct. 1861.]

X all endorsements dated *Feb 16/87*

*Examined and attested
 J. M. E. Major*

2034 (for John J.)
Roberts, John J.
Co. K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8882844	25
2	8882919	27
3	8882995	28
4	8883074	29
5	8883152	30
6	8883222	31
7	8883289	32
8	8883355	33
9	8883410	34
10	8883492	35
11	8883560	36
12	8883624	37
13	8883684	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2726 v.s. 78. 1160 B. 203 73

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

John S. Roberts

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Jan. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *500*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hay

Ry | 1 Cav. | Ky.
John Roberts
Priv, Capt. Burris' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charles Robinson *Oct 25* 1861.
Oct 25 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12* 1861.

Where *Madison, Ky.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark *50* *850.*
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Alley

Copied

1 Cav.

Ky.

19

John C. Roberts
Pro. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 25, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: is a merit
man

Book mark:

See file
Copy

9 1 Cav. Ky.

William Roberts
Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar 9 Apr, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark: _____

Beepelle
Capt.

Q

1 Cav.

Ky.

John D Roberts
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Furnished horse
& horse equipage.
Due on horse from
Oct 31, 1861

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

1 year

Q

1 Cav.

Ky.

John I Roberts
Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for Sept. Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse equipments.
Due on horse from
Oct 31/1861

Book mark:

Heane

Copied

Q

1 Cav. Ky.

John J. Roberts

Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Fuller

Copy

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Roberts
W, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Company Muster Roll*
Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Received horse*
10/25/63

Book mark:

Fuller

R 1 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Roberts

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse
and horse equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Thuman

R

Cav.

Ky.

John J. Roberts
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished

horse equipment
4 Oct 21 1863

FROM SECOND & THIRD REG'T

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Ky.

John I. Roberts
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 5. 2 to Feb. 29, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

Copyright

P / Cav. | Ky.

John D. Roberts
Ct. Co. | Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *The 4th Reg't*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Roberts

Copyright

1 Cav. Ky.

James D. Roberts

Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Dec. 27, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was sent to the hospital on Dec. 27, 1864.*

to Jan. 30, 65

Book mark: *1160 A. 13*

2085
Roberts, John M.
Co. G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8878329	26
2	8878414	27
3	8878496	28
4	8878585	29
5	8878733	30
6	8878812	31
7	8878899	32
8	8879298	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1160 B. 273. 73. 2726 V.S. 78.
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R. 1 Cav. Ky.

John M. Roberts
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 29/62
for disease

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Written with no loss

Book mark:

Roberts
Capt

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Roberts

6th Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct-31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One horse and equipments
present only

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

A | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John M Roberts

Wing Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michael

R 1 Cav. Ky.

John M. Roberts

Capt., Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Lincoln Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General. Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Bowman

Comptrol.

R 1 Cav. Ky.

John M. Roberts

Co. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has been due for the
use of his horse from
21 of Feb. 1862 discharged
May 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Discharged May 9, 1862. C.M.H.

C. J. Taylor

Copy

1 Cav. Ky.

John M. Roberts
Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Sept. 4 Oct.* Company Muster Roll, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged May 1st 1862

Book number

A. J. Taylor
Capt.

2 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John M. Roberts

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

"Company Muster Roll

for John M. Roberts, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* 92
22 32

Book mark:

Copyist

1 Cav. Ky.

John M. Roberts

Camp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 3, 1864

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

May 1, 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at New
ville Tenn on 11th Aug 1867
(Certificate May 1, 1867)

Book mark: { 11. B 14 13 211. V 15.
made 17212

Morgan

Roberts, John M.
Corp, Co. G, **I** Reg't **Reg Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1032 N. 80.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John McRoberts
a Corporal in Co. B
First Regt of Ky Cavalry USA

Examined for
Disability
Dec 11/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

En on Disability Roll
D.F.B.

Received (A. G.) Office _____ 186

Aug 1

Examined for
Disability
Dec 11/62
J. H. Stone

2nd Cont Regt May 14/83
Pine, case 544,275; Pratt Sept. 21/85

ED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John M Roberts a *Corporal* of *Captain Shackleys*
Company, (*G*) of the *1st*
Cavalry Ky Volunteers was enlisted by *Col Frank Wolford*
the *1st* Regiment of *Ky Cavalry* at *Camp Dick Robinson*
on the *31st* day of *September* 1861, to serve *Three* years: he was born
in *Lincoln County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *20*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

I cannot state positively his disease, but believe his Lungs are weak

STATION: *Nashville Tennessee*
DATE: *April 29th 1862*

Capt J R Shackley Commanding Company, *G*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John M Roberts* of
Captain *G* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134 & 1135 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

and Pulmonary affection with which he has been afflicted since he was attacked with cold several years since
He has a Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of *May* 1862, at *Nashville*
Wm L. Garrison Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Notes 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

UNITED STATES

OF THE ARMY



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John M. Miller, a Corporal
Company, 5 of the 1st
Regiment of Cavalry, enlisted by Fort Stanton (New Mexico)
on the 30th day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Lincoln County in the State of Kentucky
Years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, eyes, blue, hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 50 days (After consult par. 1191 & 215 and directions on Form 12 p. 269. Medical Dept. War Dept.)
I cannot state positively his disease, but believe his
dyspepsia are weak

STATION: Louisville, Tennessee
DATE: June 29th 1862
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain J. H. [Name] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (After consult par. 1191 & 215 and directions on Form 12 p. 269. Medical Dept. War Dept.)

A. [Name] Adjutant after [Name] with a [Name] Co
[Name] Surgeon
day of [Name]
[Name] Surgeon
Notes 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Notes 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town—
County—
State—

Commanding the Post.

Roberts, Lawrence

Co. K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	8882800
2	8882867
3	8882943
4	8883024
5	8883102
6	8883178
7	8883245
8	8883311
9	8883377
10	8883441
11	8883515
12	8883584
13	8883735
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 1160 B. 13.

2726 V. S. 78.

General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

✓
See also

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Lawrence Roberts

Sergt., Capt. Burries' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

G. Dick Robinson, *Oct. 25, 1861.*
Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Madison Co. Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bank mark: *36-18*
General Notation. *1160. B. 1878*

Roberts

Correct

P.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Laurence Roberts

2 Sngt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galley

Copyright

1 Cav.

Ky.

W
Lawrence Roberts
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Det. Feb 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin
Copyd.

9
1 Cav. | Ky.

Lawrence Roberts

Sgt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *War 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1211 1211
Copyd.

69

1 Cav.

Ky.

Lawrence Roberts

Sergeant Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
horse equip. - due
on horse from Feb 28,
1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

W. C. C.

2 1 Cav.

Ky.

Lawrence Roberts

1st Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8th April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

T. L. Luman

Copyright

A

1 Cav.

Ky.

Lawrence Roberts

Serg. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Dec*, 186².

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & horse equi-
pags. Due on horse
from Feb. 28. 1862.*

Book mark:

W. W. W.

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Lawrence Roberts

2 Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
horse equipments

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

Lawrence Roberts

2 Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments.*

Book mark:

Fuller

1 Cav.

Ky.

Lawrence Roberts

2009, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2009-1863*, 186-.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

... 1863 ...
... 1863 ...
... 1863 ...
...

Book mark:

1 Cav. Ky.

Lawrence, Lewis
 Serg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Wilson, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
Prison

Book mark: *Discharged*
Prison

MAY 14

8883735

018910

2a white 2 pigeons
1 war side 10-1-05
Died at Andersonville
Galena 10-1-05 side
2. 52 11.8
27-0-05-08. 1160 A.M. 73

181 / Cav. | Ky.

Lamorne Roberts
Sgt., Co., Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse mistook
to go to equip roll
Sept 10, 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Maufer
Copyist.

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Lawrence Curtis
2d Lt Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *29th Sept*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Signature of M. J. ...
2d Lt ...
White ...

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Proctor

Copyist.

R. J. 1 Com. Ky.
Lawrence Roberts.
Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rot-26-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

May 18, 1868

Said August 15, 1864 at
Andersonville Ga while a
prisoner of war.

H. H. Humphreys

Copyist.

Roberts, Lawrence
A. Co. **I** Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR REG.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't

ORGANIZATION

State

Armed
Service

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Robert, L.

Captured at Marysville Tenn.

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga.

Paroled at

No. 7240

8 1 Ky

C. K. M. A

1863 confined at Richmond, Va.

Confined at Andersonville Ga. Aug 4th '62

1864, of

Scrubtun

186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Grave 5775

Copied by

W.M.F.

215 41 57
19 122 40 253

1863.

186

3-20-70
Nov 26 - 68

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Lawrence Roberts

Six of Company *24*

1 Regiment of *116* *Cal.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed *1164*



Nov 21 - 68

Attest, reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

See outside.

Name: Lawrence Roberts
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 1
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Abstract from D.C. appears opposite his name. Filed at Andersonville Ga. August 15. 1864. Dist. 1102. No such paper on file with Dist.

Robert P. ...

R. ...

Clerk.

See outside.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.

Ror 26-68

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, January 18 1868

This is accepted as referring to Sgt.
Lawrence H. Roberts
Co. K, 1st Regiment Ky. Cav
Vols., who died August 15
1864, at Andersonville Ga
while a prisoner of war

Wm. P. B. [Signature]
Assistant Adjutant General

1420
7711

333

See Indorsement.

1854

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Lawrence

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

He died
from an inflammation
of the lungs in 1864.

Page 4. "R"

Andersonville Prison

He died from an inflammation
of the lungs in 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

See outside

Name: *James*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *A*

Regiment: *1st*

Arm: *Infantry*

State: *Indiana*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Witnessed by Com.
of the*

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See Outside

Clerk.

(119)

205
Roberts, Philip

Co. K. A. 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|--------------|
| 1 | 8882923 |
| 2 | 8882999 |
| 3 | 8883079 |
| 4 | 8869404 |
| 5 | 8883100 |
| 6 | 8883226 |
| 7 | 8883243 |
| 8 | 8883309 |
| 9 | 8883375 |
| 10 | 8883439 |
| 11 | 8869667 |
| 12 | 8869273 |
| 13 | 8883512 |
| 14 | 8869666 |
| 15 | 8869274 |
| 16 | 8883581 |
| 17 | 8883652 |
| 18 | 8871503 |
| 19 | 8871628 |
| 20 | 2365-15-1874 |
| 21 | 2365-15-1874 |
| 22 | 2365-15-1874 |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 27157.5.75.4182.1.2075.2726.5.78
2365-15-1874
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Philip Roberts

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Dated Jan. 1, 1862
not stated

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: age 2.3 - received Nov
11/61 Madison Co. Ky. mustered
in Jan 5/62 Camp Somerset Ky
for 3 yrs.

Book mark: 2365-KB-1174
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Wiley

Copyd.

(P)

1 Cav.

Ky.

Phillips, Robert

Prs', Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 28, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent waiting
on the sick and
then active for pitat
H. B. & since Jan 4
1862

Book mark:

Robert Phillips

Copied

(4) 1 Cav. 1 Ky.

Philip Webster

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for War 1862, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Bell

Capt.

101 (2) 1 14
Philip Roberts
24th, Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated Wash DC July 13, 1871

of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the 13 day of July, 1862,

date of Comm'n as vacancy - putting
vice dependent & from which paid

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark:

27-11 1871

Comm'n

Copyright.

A

1 Cav. Ky.

Phillip Roberts

W. L. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed June*
May 16/1862. Furnished
two horses & horse equip-
ments. Paid due on horse
from Feb 28, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

W. L. Co.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Phillip Roberts

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged without
leave. Furnished
horse and horse equip-
page. Due on horse
from Feb 28/62

x Name appears on roll as present

Book mark:

Wear

Copy

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Philip Roberts

2^d Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 9 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Carried two
horses & equipments.
Philip Roberts appointed
vice Jas Rowland pro-
moted commissioned Nov 12
'62 and on duty same day

Book mark:

Fuller

Approved

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Philip Roberts

2^d Lt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished 2 horses

requisite.

Thos. Rowland promoted
Nov. 13/62 Philip Roberts
commissioned instead and
put on duty same day

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied

1 Cav. | Ky.

William Roberts

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

K 1 Cav. Ky.

Philip Roberts

1st Co. K. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mar 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 1864.

Where Harrisville Penn.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned as 1st Lieut.

A. M. 1st Co. 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

with service date 1st 1864

accepted and entered upon

duty on 1st Jan 1864

Book mark

1st 1864

Cav. | Ky.

R. 1
Philip H. Roberts
2d, Co. R, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Was in command
of company from
March 3d 1863 to
June 2d 1863 also
from Sept 20th
present time

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Philip H. Roberts

1 Cav. | Ky.

Robert

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Feb 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

72 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Philip Roberts

Capt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug. 31/64 to July 28, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1861.

Where Sumner Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 15, 1864.

Where Manville

Present or absent Absent

Stoppa **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Not on duty with Co.

And is not a member of the

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

20 1 Cav. Ky.

Philip H. White
Capt., New Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 12, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See remarks on back of book

Book mark:

Copyist

R. 1 Cav. Ky.

Philip Roberts
2d Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mar. 4082 B. A. H. O., E. B., 1875,
with 2365 (N. A.) 1874

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 21, 1875.

"Lost horse - strayed
while grazing near
Murfreesboro, Tenn., on
or about June 20, 1862,
no other forage being
available.

A. G. N.

Copied.

P. 1 Cav. Ky.
Philip Roberts
2^d Lt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2715 (V.S. 1875, with*
2345 (V.S. 1874)

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 10, 1875.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of *2^d Lieutenant*

Co — 1 Regiment Ky Cav

date ~~to, take effect~~ *from Nov. 13, 1862*

date of commission, vacancy, entry upon duty, and from which paid.

A. G. N.

Copyist.

R 1st Cav 1 Reg Ky
Philip Roberts
Capt. Co. A 1 Reg Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2365 (I.S. 1874)

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Dec. 27, 1894.

It has this day (Dec. 27 . 1894)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that this

of the
~~man~~ was mustered out with the company Sept. 30

1865, ~~and paid to include~~ 18

~~date to which company was paid on discharge.~~

(1877)

Copied.

R / Cav. Ky.

Philip Roberts

Capt, Co. *R*. *1* Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winston Ky, *Sept 21*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *July 15*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 1864.

Where *Winchester Tenn*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out with honor
as per order of Regt. Col
Thomas Roberts and prominent Genl.
dated Winchester Dec 20 1864 and
subscribed upon July 15 1864
date of this muster*

Book mark:

P. Roberts

(Signed)

1 Cav. Ky.

Philip R. Hunter
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned Capt
Dec 12 '63
Qu. 5, 5th Cavalry
Oct 1864
Assigned Qu. 5th
Commissioned to 1st
since then

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Philip R. Hunter

Copy

1 Cav. Ky.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camden, Ky., Dec 7, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1868.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mounted on horse*

for 2 months in service of Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry, from Dec 7, 1867, to Feb 7, 1868.

Book mark:

Copyist.

MAY 14

8883652

1891

Mounted from
Dec. to Jan.
July 15-18-1900
Holland
Paid allowances from
Dec 21-03 to Feb. 29-03
not discharged - trans-
ferred.

For loss of horse see
1082 5 mcs 23 75
also see bill for horse
1082 500 - 7. 1160 B. W. 73

Cav. Ky.

Philip Roberts

1st Co. K. / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Lexington Ky. Sept 28 1864
July 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to ~~never paid~~ as ~~1st~~, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out for
promotion as Capt same
Co. vice Thomas Rowlands
promoted. Conve love!

Book mark:

Wheare

copy at.

MAY 13

8869666

1891

dated June 14/64.
Reed accepted and
duties entered upon
July 15. 1864.
This note out to
date July 14. 1864.

Philip Roberts
2^d Lt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age *25* years.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Marietta Ga. Aug 15 1864
Muster-out to date *Jan 14, 1864.*
Last paid to *Aug 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as*

2^d Lieut Co K. 1. Ky Cav.
Can to accept promotion to 1st Lieut (over)

Book mark:

I have

MAY 13

8869667

018910


Same Co. Regiment & vice
A. J. Alexander prom-
oted - Date of Com-
mission as 1. Lieut.
December 21. 1863.
This muster out to
bear date January
14. 1864.

Roberts, Philip
Capt, Co. G, **I** *Reg't* **Ky. Cav.**

 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dia. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information  |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to-V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1/1/1911

...

...

U. S. Military Telegraph.

July 28 1865 -

By Telegraph from

L Nelson 28 1865 -

To

Capt A A Foster adal
is responsible for ordnance
of Camp Nelson

J H Brinkman
Ad. Comdg

Amount of money
at 3000

Amount of money
at 3000

in 1861 that I was
interested in the
Pendleton & Co. project
1861.

1861

I certify that I was Mustered in ^{the} Regt of Service
at Lexington Ky Maj Henderson as Captain to
date July 15 1864

Mount Sterling Ky
Oct-29 1864

Philip Roberts
Capt Co K 1st Ky Cav

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Roberts Philip | capt | 1. | Ky | 6. | 1. | Examined my index | | | | |
| | | | | | | 6 6 354 | | | | |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record subseq. to Nov 23. 68

3 Auditor Gen 17868-75-46 4082-B-75 2 Lt. Branch (m) Mch. 1868

Copied by

CPH 11-19-86

24th Dec. 1863.

(L. inc. Ohio

27. 25 1863

Captain.

I am acquainted
with the brave & noble
spirit of my Capt
who says he is well
& personally acquainted
with Lt Roberts -

Respectfully

Wm. H. H.

Wm. H. H.

"Merry Christmas"

S.O. 474.

1863

Philip Roberts.
Lieut. 1st Ky. Cav.

Cincinnati Dec 25- 1863

Capt. Anderson A. A. G.

Dear Sir

I have just
made my escape from the Rebel
Army and am desirous of getting
such Orders as will enable me
to draw my pay and entitle
me to Transportation to my Regt
which is now at Knoxville
Tenn.

Thos. Roberts

1st Lt Com 1st Regt

Geo. L. B. King

Philip Roberts Capt - A &
1st Ky Cav. applies for
leave of absence, for twenty
days.

Head Quarters 1st Reg Cav

Mt Sterling Ky

Nov 28th 1862.

Sir

I have the honor to apply for a
Leave of absence for Twenty days, for the following
reasons. The Regiment is being quarantined for Twenty
days, and I'll be left without a command.

I am very Respectly

Your Adv Servt.

Philip Herbert Smith

Co 2 1st Reg Cav

Wm. Roberts
Left during the hour

I Philip Roberts, Capt. commanding
Recruits 1st Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers, being duly sworn,
do say: That I have never been responsible for any Government property
whatever, in which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns,
and am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever;
and that I have rendered all reports required by Army Regulations.
To help me God. And that there are no stoppages against me.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7
day of October 1865 in
Louisville, Ky.

J. H. Echorn
Notary Public

Philip Roberts Capt-
Comdg. 1st Ky. Cav. Recruits

Head Quarters 1st Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.

LOUISVILLE, KY.,

October 7 1865

I certify, on honor, that the above named, Philip Roberts
Captain Comdg. Recruits 1st Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.
Vols. is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

W. H. Smith

1st Lieut. and Q. M.

Head Quarters 1st

Regt.

Vols.

LOUISVILLE, KY.,

186

I certify, on honor, that the above named

Regt.

Vols. is not indebted to the United States Government, on any account
whatever, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Col. Commanding,

x 2938
 Robinson, James J.
 Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 8874259 |
| 2 | 8874363 |
| 3 | 8874425 |
| 4 | 8874602 |
| 5 | 8874654 |
| 6 | 8874744 |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark. Rev. 459-67. 1160 B. 1873. 2726 V. 5
 General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Madison
1863, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred to Co. C, 1863*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. M. ...

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Robinson

But, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31. 63 to Feb 27, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & equipments
furnished from Oct 31. 63
to 27. Feb 64*

Book mark:.....

E. Murray

Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James J. Robinson
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-
ments from Feb. 29, 1864 to June
27, 1864*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark **NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Col. J. G. ...

C 1 Cav. Ky.

James J. Robinson
Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 87 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home & Equipment furnished from 27 Feb. to 7 June 64

Transferred. Served service not expired

Book mark:

Murray Copied.

Ky. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James J. Robinson
Sgt New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1863.

Where Bushbrook Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 30, 1863.

Where Jamesstown Ky

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: off d. l. l. & Sgt Jan 3, 63

Present

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

T. J. L.

Copyright.

N

1 Cav. | Ky.

James J. Robinson
Sgt, New Co. *6*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky *Sept 130*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 130*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *39*^{*22*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 6 Sept 57*
1863 before vacancy. Then
11.5 am vac. Sold 11.6.51
and bought saddle \$4.60, no saddle
clothes \$2.25, no harness \$1.35

Book mark: *439, 1867 1160 B 1073*

Hyler

MAY 13

8874744

1891

Remarks:

one cart. & pouch 75 cents
one brush wipe 20 cents
amount total \$25.45

Book marks:

USG July 3, 78 for
list of claims for
house, lost by members
of 4th Co. Dec 2 726
v. S. 18 78

James L. Robinson
Co. 6. Reg't 34. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: For - 59, 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 22, 1874.

Horse abandoned on
front July 31, 80 - while
on a forced march on
a road on Bacon Co.
by giving out & breaking
down

C. F. ...

X 2039
Robinson, John

Co. I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8880877 | 26 |
| 2 | 8880956 | 27 |
| 3 | 8881029 | 28 |
| 4 | 8881113 | 29 |
| 5 | 8881189 | 30 |
| 6 | 8881258 | 31 |
| 7 | 8881324 | 32 |
| 8 | 8881391 | 33 |
| 9 | 8881454 | 34 |
| 10 | 8881512 | 35 |
| 11 | 8881568 | 36 |
| 12 | 8881601 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 1160 B. M. 75, 2726 Y. S. 78

General Notation: 1160, B. 1873

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Robinson
Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for
dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When
Oct 14, 1861.

Where
MacKille

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When
Oct 28, 1861.

Where B Dick Robinson

Present or absent
Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Dick

• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:
General Notation 1160 B. 1873

John Robinson

Copied.

B | 1 Cav. | Ky.
John Robinson
Orl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for _____ Company Muster Roll
March + April, 1862
Present or absent. Absent
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark: _____

Amos B. ...

Copyist.

N 1 Cav. Ky.

John H. ...
..., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

...
...
...

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Robinson
Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He was on horse since Oct. 31 1861

Book mark:

Staley

K

1 Cav. Ky.

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

McMuck

Copyright.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Robinson
Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *possesses his own
horse & horse equipments
& was not admitted*

Book mark:

Hannick

Copyd.

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Robinson

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his
own horse and
horse equipments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT. 1863

Book mark:

Printed

Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Robinson

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse

fig. 1/2 per

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

W. L. Dickerson

10' 1 Cav. Ky.

John Robinson
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for June 21st, 1864.

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded horse
equipments to Capt. H. P. H. P.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: 3, 1111

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John^x Robinson
Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July^x & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wounded and
captured at Hillsborough
Geo. July 31/64 a priv
of 400.
Died August 20, 1864.
Furnished horse & equipments from
Feb 29/64 to July 31/64.
*Entered into roll.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

murphy

Copyist.

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Robinson
Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wm. M. Nelson, Dec. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted into service July 21, 64
Discharged from service Nov 10, 64
Re-enlisted in 1st Reg't Ky. Cav. July 21, 64
Discharged from service July 21, 64

Book mark: 1160 B. W. 73. 2176 v. 3. 78

Hand

Copied

R 1 *bang* Ky.
John Robinson
Co. I, 1 Reg't Ky. *bang*.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Ror-539-1838*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Nov 10*, 1868

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

Hampden

Robinson, John

A. S., Co.

I

Reg't

Ky

Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Not reg. waiting 6 m
24

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Robertson

Priv of Company "I"

1st Regiment of Ky Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Prisoner of War

since July 31, 1864

Not recorded in the reg.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Roberson

Rank: Private Company: "I" Regiment: 1

Arm: Car State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Prisoner of War

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded & Captured

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Sergeant J. S. Pauling

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 31, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Shelburne, Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. I. R. dated
Dec. 31, 1864

REMARKS.

No record from book

John Roberson

Clerk.

2540
 Robinson, Joseph
 Co. F. S. 1 Kentucky Cav.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8869812
 2 8867832
 3 8869868
 4 8870052

5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50

Book Mark. 11756. 6. W. 83. 1160 B. W. 83. 2726 v. 5 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Robinson

Rank *Private*, *1st* Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 5*, 1861.

Where *Camp D. Robinson*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation. Nov. 5. 1873

J. R. Wise

B

1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph S Robinson

Rank *private*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Robinson

Copyist

13

1 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Robinson

Rank *musc m* 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 22. & 1st to Oct. 25, 1862?*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *24* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse from date of enrollment.*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Price

Copy

R 1 Cav 1 Regt

Joseph Robinson

Rank Private, 1 Regt 1 Cav

Appears on

(Band)
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bondstown, Ky., March 5, 1862.

Muster-out to date

March 5, 1862.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: valuation of horse \$ 200.

Clothing drawn in kind - 1 hat
2 shirts, 2 pr drawers, 2 pr socks,
1 overcoat, 1 jacket, 2 pr pants,
2 pr shoes, 2 blankets.

Age 23 1160 D W 75 272 lbs

Book mark: See 11756 G 583 78

J. R. Rice

Copyright.

254.
Robinson, Thomas

Co. A. B 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 18869300 | 26 |
| 18871128 | 27 |
| 18871238 | 28 |
| 18871333 | 29 |
| 18871464 | 30 |
| 18873109 | 31 |
| 18873177 | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark: 1160 B. M. 73. 2426 V. 5. 78.
General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

See also

Ky.

Cav.

R 11

Thomas Robinson

4th Co. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Tenn Sept 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Bleach

Copyright.

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Thomas J. Brown
32, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *201*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

copy

Copyist.

F

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas J. Robinson

Det., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lane and Selby*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: **Hiring in ration*

Oct 24 63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

No appears on roll

Book mark:

J. H. C. 111

Copyright

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Robinson

K. 1, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Ky.

Age 16 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Clothing account: Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
100 ; due U. S. \$ 100
..... y'd \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind of _____

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, 100; due \$ 100

Bounty paid \$.....
Valuation of horse, \$..... 100
Equipments, \$.....

Valuation of horse equipment

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Robinson

Priv., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863

Where Jamestown Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 16, 1863

Where Knoxville Tenn

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Goldsboro

at Camp Nelson Ky

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

W. J. ...
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Copyist.

1 Cav. Ky.

R
Thomas Robinson
Pvt, New Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 30, 1863.
Sept 30, 1863.
Aug 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$7 83*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. one saddle*
\$15 15 one blanket \$2.25
one brush 67 one pair
spurs 60 Circingle \$1.16
= \$22.86

Book mark

Reynolds

Copyrd.

Robison. James J.
Co C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robison. James J.

7542 (Henry S.)
Robson, Henry

Co. G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8878318 | 26 |
| 2 | 8878401 | 27 |
| 3 | 8878485 | 28 |
| 4 | 8878573 | 29 |
| 5 | 8878660 | 30 |
| 6 | 8878810 | 31 |
| 7 | 8878897 | 32 |
| 8 | 8879249 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 1160 B. 1873. 2726 V.S. 78
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Henry Robson
2^d Lt., Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quap Dick Robinson, Oct-28, 1861.
Oct-28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Gerard Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Borman

Copied

N

1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Nelson

2d Lt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was not present*
when the Company was
mustered in & has not been
since

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michaels

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry S. Robson

2^d Lt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Am. horse and equipments
drawn no forage.

Book mark:

Brown

Copyist

1 Cav.

Ky.

Henry S. Hudson

2nd Lt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

1 Cav.

Ky.

William A. Nelson

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has pay due for
his horse from
the 31st day of Oct. 1861.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

H. 1 Cav. | Ky.

H. A. Roberts

2nd Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged July 1 1862.

Book mark:

A. L. Taylor

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry J. Anderson

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec. 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged July 20 62

Book mark:

G. H. Grogan

Copyist

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Henry S. Robson

1st Reg't, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky, Dec 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned June 15/62.*

Book mark: *1160 R. 11673 2706 Y. 3. 71*

W. Morgan

Copyist.

Robson, Henry S.
2nd Co. G, **I** Ky. Cav.
Reg't 2

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Box Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

S.O. 95 Dist. of the
Ohio July 3/62

26/ Camp Boyle June 29/62
Henry J. Nelson
2^d Lieut 1st Ky Cav

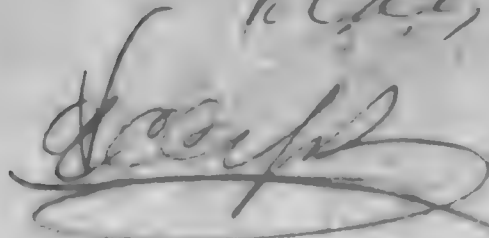
Tenders resignation

✓ Delivered to
Nashville, Tenn

Respectfully returned
at Salem, Tenn
office to the acceptance
of this resignation with
for the best interests of
service, & of the army.

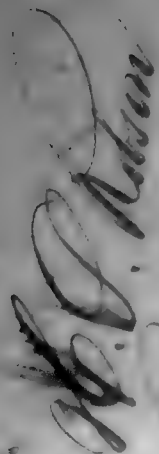
By Command
H. A. D. Gentry

H. A. G.



Rec'd

Wd 9 mo Nashville June 30
Received



Resignation

Camp / Boyle near Columbia
Tennessee June 29th 1862

I Henry J. Nelson Second Lieutenant 1st Co
Company (D) 1st West Kentucky Cavalry
Regiment Commanded by Col. Frank Morgan
As hereby I tender my unconditional resignation
as Second Lieutenant of said Co for the
following reasons (To wit),

I have a wife at Home who is in very bad
health and has been for some time and is yet
dying and I regard it as indispensable
necessary to be at Home with her and see that
she has such attention as she requires

Given under my hand June 29th

1862

Henry J. Nelson

1st Lieut Co D 1st W. Ky.
Cavalry

This resignation is hereby recommended
and respectfully submitted

J. H. Stetson
1st Co. Cavalry 1st W. Ky. Cavalry

A. Nelson

14 Aug

Thames Valley
College

14 Aug

Discharged on resignation
July 3 1862
No 95-2000-Ohio 1862

Received
of the
Commissioner of the
General Land Office
for the
land

A. J. Kirkley

Noted

W. H.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name _____

Rank _____

Arm _____

Casualty _____

Day _____

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. _____

Remarks _____

Henry John
2nd Regiment
Company
2nd
13 ; Month *July* ; Year *1862*
Cause of casualty
No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. 91 Ohio
Remarks
D. C.
C. C.
170

Rodgers, William
Co F , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Roggers, William

20-5
Rodgers, Henry C
Co B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private _____ Bugler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodgers, Henry C

²⁰⁴
Rodges, William
Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Roggers, William

257
 Col. Andrew J.
 Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8873290

2 8873391

3 8873489

4 8873595

5 8873692

6 8873790

7 8869496

8 8873883

9 8873972

10 8874067

11 8874154

12 8874256

13 8874360

14 8874462

15 8874548

16 Plain 20

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

257
 1484-65-1160 B. M. 73. 2726 V. S. 78

General Notation: 1160. B. 1873

See also

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Roe

Pvt

Capt. Morrison's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.

Where

Clarksville, Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: His Horse was valued at ninety dollars was in service till Oct. 4th when it died.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

W M Sayre

Copy

211

1 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Rol

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From July 27 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Pvt Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in Service*

Oct 4

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Geo. L. Neal

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Mac

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated*

Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *his first horse was
valued at \$90 and horse died
while in service from disease
the 28 Sept 1861 the last horse
was furnished the 31st Dec 1861*

Book mark:

L. J. Drew

Copied

01

1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [unclear] July 1/1861 to [unclear] July 25, 1862.

Present or absent [unclear]

Stoppage, \$ [unclear] 100 for [unclear]

Due Gov't, \$ [unclear] 100 for [unclear]

Valuation of horse, \$ [unclear] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ [unclear] 100

Remarks: [unclear] without permission

[unclear] in July

[unclear] was taken at the battle of

Gettysburg 17/7/1862

Book mark # [unclear]

[unclear]

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Lee

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent and detached*
service.

Book mark:

Calligraphy

Copyright.

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Andrew J. Rice

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from service
on 10th June 1862
at Fort Mifflin, Pa.
for 1 year and 10 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

W. H. Smith Copyist

R. / Cav. Ky.

A. J. Row

C., / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

*Captured by
the Enemy*

Book mark

Copied.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Roe

1st Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Employed by
Morgan, May 12, 1862
Pay due for horse and
equipment which
he furnished since
Feb. 28, 1862

Book mark:

A | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Poe

prt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1862.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exchanged*
absent sick.

Book mark:

M. A. Wright *Copy*

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Roel

R, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Exchanged and absent,
sick.*

Book mark:

A. Richardson

Copyist.

OK

1 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Rose

Pt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

W. Richardson

C | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Andrew G. Orr
Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-
fed him Oct 18/63 to Oct 31
63 on his own feed
last day

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S WILL.

Book mark:

M. M. M.
Copyist.

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Andrew J. Row

Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Reg't Ky. Cavalry
from 3rd Reg't Ky. Cavalry
on 31st Dec 63
for service for the month
of March 1864
which time he was paid
on 31st Dec 63

Book mark: _____

W. H. Munsy

Copyright.

17

1 Cav. | Ky.

Andrew J. Roe

Pot., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
amounts from Feb. 29, 64 to July
1st, 64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Collins

Copyist.

Q

1 Cav.

Ky.

Andrew J. Row
Butler, Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

41274, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 114 ⁴³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Some equipment furnished
from 2nd to 4th Reg't. King-
dom for horses equipments for Muster
up. 112 days May 1862 clothing due from
12 May 62 1862 total time of improvement
Book mark: 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200

J. Murray

R 1st Bar 17
Andrew J. Roe
Co. C, 1 Reg't 17th Bar

NOTATION.

Book mark: claim N° 20

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 22. 1867.

Correct records of Prisoners
of War to show that the
man was captured May
12/62.

C. E. Lacey Copyist.

Ree, Andrew J.
Rt. Co. C, **I** Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

2
Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Discharge | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| | Transportation |

(Record continued.)

Furloughed

deserted

, 186 , for

days; returned

, 186 ;

, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar. 18, 1883

This is accepted as referring to *Andrew J.*

Co. C, 1 Reg't, *1st* Cav.,
and records will be *kept* accordingly.

Wm. H. ...

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

2020

Andrew J. ...

See Case ... Mar 23. 83

Copied by *W. H. ...*

W. H. ...

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 227

(This blank to be used only in the attachment of said records.)

ORGANIZATION

INFORMATION CONTAINED FROM

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't.

State

Arms of
Service

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Year

Issue

~~Co. F.~~
Roe, Andrew J. P 1 Ky M. C. E4 3 299
Captured at May 2, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 186
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____, of _____
where he died _____
Paroled at Aikens Landing, Va. Oct 19, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

Copied by

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Andrew J. Ruel

Private of Company *C*

1st Regiment of *Ky. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Claims Repture Jan.
1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank:

Company:

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

Andrew J Roe Co.
"C" 1st Reg. Cav.

Records of original
organization including
Hosp. records are not
on file.

ALL R
11. 2. 8. 3
A. M. D. H. D. Scott

Pen. Claims No. 347, 593.

To Gramlich Nov. 28. 85.

✓
Roe, John

Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8873288 | 26 |
| 2 | 8873388 | 27 |
| 3 | 8873490 | 28 |
| 4 | 8873596 | 29 |
| 5 | 8873693 | 30 |
| 6 | 8873791 | 31 |
| 7 | 8873884 | 32 |
| 8 | 8873973 | 33 |
| 9 | 8874068 | 34 |
| 10 | 8874155 | 35 |
| 11 | 8874257 | 36 |
| 12 | 8874361 | 37 |
| 13 | 8874463 | 38 |
| 14 | 8874549 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: Roe. 233-68. Roe. 174-68. Roe. 1464-65.
✓ 1160 B. 5. 72. 2726. 78.
General Notation. 1160 B. 1878

See also

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Roe
Pvt, Capt. Morrison's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 19, 1861.
Muster-in to date Oct. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.
Where Albany, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$40.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Cer't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: *Macintosh*
General Notation. 1160.B.1873

W. L. ...
Copied.

RC

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Rob

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from July 27 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Geo. H. Drew

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Roe
Pr

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Drew

Copyright.

107 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Roe
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from July 21 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not Attended*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Roe

Copyright

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Rice

Ed, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

William

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

John Rice
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Given prisoner in
Co. B. 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.
returned to his regiment
equipment*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

R / Cav. | Ky.

John Row

, Co. *C*, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

*Captured by
the Enemy*

Book mark

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Roe

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured by
Morgan May 12, 1862
and delivered to
and equipments
which he furnished
since Feb. 28, 1862

Book mark: _____

A. L. H. H. H.

Copy

2

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Doe

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Exchanged,

absent sick.

Book mark:

N. L. Wright

Copied

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Roe

Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Exchanged, and
Absent Sick*

Book mark:

W. H. K. H. H. H.

Copyright.

OK

1 Cav. | Ky.

John Lee
Pt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McHenry*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

Ed. T., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Edwin R. R.

Appears on _____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

for **Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent *Oct 7. 63 to Feb 17, 1864*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *absent*

100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____

100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *100*

MAY 13

8874361

CL8910

while Prisoner of War.
Jan 3.04 while War
233. 1868

P | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Roe

Det. Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug 31, 186

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
munt from Feb 28/62 to May
12/62

Prisoner of war since Oct
20, 1863. Capt'd at Phila.
Gen.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Collings

Copyist

1 Cav. Ky.

John Row
Butt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Leaves for Kentucky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *House & equipments*
furnished from 28 Feb. 62 to

12 May 62. Reason of war
capt'd 12 May 62 at Banks
ville, Mo. exchanged & returned
Book mark: No. 233-68 am to 174. 63.

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

MAY 13

8874549

018910

cond. 18 Oct 63 and recaptured
Oct 20 1863 at Philadelphia
Penn. Not Discharged.

1160. B. W. 73. 2726 V. S. 78

R. 1 bay Ky.
John Roe.
Co. B, 1 Regt Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Roe. 174-1868

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 28, 1868.

Horse and equipments captured
by the enemy under command of
Colonel Morgan May 12, 1862 at
Burkville Ky.

Hampshire.

Copy-st.

R 1 bang Ky.

John Roe

Col, 1 Reg't Ky. bang

NOTATION.

Book mark: For 233.8.8 with
Roe - 174 - 1868

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

June 10, 1868.

Sind at Richmond, Va.
while a pris. of war Jan'y. 3. 1864.

Samuel

Copyist.

Roe, J.
A., Co. B, I Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dis. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 22

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Army or Navy. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Ross</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ross John</i> | <i>2nd</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Ky</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>St. Mis. 13.</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>297</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>163</i> |
| | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>293</i> | | |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 of _____

Paroled at *Chickens Landing Co. Cal. 14*, 186 2; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Nov - 233 1865

1 over

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ... 1863, for ... days; returned

deserted

1863

Captured at ...
Furloughed ...
21 Apr 23 '63. ...
... - a ...

... to ...

W. G. of J. Feb'y 1872

...

... Feb'y 26 '67

Copied by ...

Adjutant General's Office,

... 16th, 1871.

This is accepted as referring to

Co. C., 1st Reg't, ...
and records will be kept accordingly.

...

Asst Adjutant Gen'l.

mxc.

15

10-11-19

1891, 1892

Furloughed

1000

(Capitalized) and (Capitalized)
 (Capitalized) and (Capitalized)
 (Capitalized) and (Capitalized)

Received of
 Mrs. J. J. J. J. J.
 the sum of \$10.00
 for the purchase of
 a new book.

1911

...

...

10

11-11-11

Copyright

... ..

1777

Adjutant General's Office,
16

tant General S. C. ... 16", 18 x 1/2.

This is accepted as referring to

Co. "C", 1st Reg't, 54th
and records will be forwarded accordingly.

de Island A Island Genl.

mkc.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 1

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM | | | | |
|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------|------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Artillery Reg't. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Row.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>McC</i> | <i>1st</i> | | <i>Pa</i> | | | <i>Ex</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>297</i> | | |
| <i>John</i> | | | | | | <i>Mis</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>257</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>163</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>D.B.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>293</i> | | |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Wilkes Landg Co*, 186 2, reported at ~~Camp Parole~~, Md., _____, 186 .

Dec - 233 1868.

Copied by _____

(over)

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, June 10th, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *John A. ...*

Co. *E*, 1st Regiment *Kentucky Cav.*

Vols., who *died* ...

1864, at *Richmond, Va.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

J. A. ...
of Company *E*

1st Regiment of *Kentucky*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Richmond Va
May 3 1864

Age 36
Richmond Va
was killed in battle
of the 3rd of May 1864

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Boe
 Rank: 2nd Company: 6 Regiment: 1
 Arm: _____ State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Lung

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bob May 21 T. Hart
a a G

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 5 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by
Comd'g Genl of Division
 REMARKS

L. H. Lamb

Clerk.

2559
Rogers, Henry C.
Co. I B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8882358 | 26 |
| 2 | 8882349 | 27 |
| 3 | 8882456 | 28 |
| 4 | 8882560 | 29 |
| 5 | 8882652 | 30 |
| 6 | 8882764 | 31 |
| 7 | 8893056 | 32 |
| 8 | 8873144 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 1160 B. W. 73 - 2726 V. S. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.
Henry C. Rodgers
Brig. New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Burkville Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Where *Lawrenceville Ky*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Brigier*
Feb 1/65 from Private

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark: *NEXT ROLL ON CHIEF MUSTER ROLL*

Reynolds
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Henry C Rogers

Bugler, New Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to

July 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *10* ^{*76*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *App't'd Bugler*

Feb 1/65 Due U.S. one

Halter & 20¢ one Horse

brush 67 Cump Comb

20¢ one pistol Cartridge

Box 15 cts \$4.65

Book mark: *1160 N. W. 3. 2726 U.S. 18.*

Reynolds

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry L. Rogers

Priv., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29th to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned in horse & equipments from Dec. 24/63 to Aug. 14/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. B. Taylor

Copies

K | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Henry C. Rogers
Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See attached list
of horse & horse
equipments.

Book mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

1 Cav. Ky.

Wm. A. Rogers
Sgt., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. A. Rogers, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned horse & equipments - by due
from Dec. 28/23

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Wm. A. Rogers

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Henry C. Rogers

Price, Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished horse equipments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henry C. Rogers

Copyist

L 1 Cav. Ky.

Henry W. Rogers

Priv., Co. J, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1*, *July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 9/64*

Book mark:

W. Taylor
Copied.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Henry L. Rogers
Pot. Co. J., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept Nelson, Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dec 11, 1864 for

transportation while on

for long. Transferred

from one spirit to

transferred her horse equipments

from the 29th to Jan. 4, 1865

Book mark:

L. Taylor

Copyist.

2053
Rogers, William
Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roggers, William

205
Roggers, Henry C
Co B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Bugler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Rogers, Henry C

Roggers, William
Co. *1st*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8877154 | 26 |
| 2 | 8877233 | 27 |
| 3 | 8877312 | 28 |
| 4 | 8877401 | 29 |
| 5 | 8877485 | 30 |
| 6 | 8877568 | 31 |
| 7 | 8877567 | 32 |
| 8 | 8877654 | 33 |
| 9 | 8877741 | 34 |
| 10 | 8877846 | 35 |
| 11 | 8877958 | 36 |
| 12 | 8878048 | 37 |
| 13 | 8878156 | 38 |
| 14 | 8878226 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 1160 B. 23. 73. 2726 Y. S. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. Ky.

R
William Rogers
Pat. Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.
Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 6th*, 1861.

Where *Buena Vista, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

C. M. Black

1 Cav. | Ky.

R
William Rogers

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *Aug 6 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FILE

Book mark:

William Rogers

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Rogers

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1 horse. No equipment

Storaze

Book mark:

Laurens

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

100 | *X* | *Rodges*
William L. Rodges

100, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred to horse*

these horse from

company for pay for

these since 10/19/62

Transferred to 1st Regiment 24
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Rogers

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

Wittard

Copy

R. 1 Cav. Ky.

William Hodgins

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: absent since
Apr. 3, 1862

Book mark

William Hodgins

Copyist.

R. 1 Cav. Ky.
William Rogers
Priv., Co. F, 1 Regt Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Sept 10 Oct 1862
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without leave. Paid due on horse June Feb. 28 - 1862

Book mark:

L. A. Allen
Copyright

22

1 Cav. | Ky.

William Ruggles

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

W. Ruggles

Copyist

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Rogers

Pat. Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov

Dec

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent without leave & furnished his own horse & pay due on horse since Feb 28.

Book mark:

W. M. Clark
Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Rogers

No. , Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb , 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his own
horse to Garibaldi
absent - within war

Book mark:

W. H. Bruce

Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Rogers

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipment. Left reg't Sept 25/62
restored to duty March 28, 63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Rogers

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War,
Oct 27/63

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

William Rogers

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Primer of War
since Captured in
action at Philadelphia
Oct 20/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Wm Rogers "Anderson"
with
1 Red ink entry*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Wm Rogers

Copy

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Rogers
Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid None 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wm. Rogers
captured at Philadelpha
Ann Oct 20, 1862. Not
discharged.

Book mark: Discharge (over)

W. Rogers

MAY 13

8878226

1897

Brook mark - a prisoner
of war at Andersonville Ga
June 3, 1864 side Fort R.

1160 B. W. 73 - 2726 V. S. 78.

Rogers, Wm.
St. Co. G, I Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

2 **Enclosures.**

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

114
A. 631

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Wm. Jones
of Company *D*
Regiment of *Artillery*
State Volunteers. *Car.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wm. Jones
Wm. Jones
June 3, 1864.

Page 2. "K"

Under arms at Battle of

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *W. Rogers*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *D*

Regiment: *1st*

Arm: *Cavalry*

State: *Indiana*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(119)

*Discharged at Fort Rogers
Co. "G" 1st Cavalry
June 3 1864*

W. Rogers

CASUALTY SHEET.

Accepted as 1st Lieut. 11th Co. "G" 1st Reg. Cavalry

Name: *John H. Brown*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *D*

Regiment: *1st*

Arm: *Cavalry*

State: *Kentucky*

Nature of Casualty: *Wounded*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 3 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Paducah, Ky.

W. H. [Signature]
Clerk.

(119)

E. [Signature]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

| MEMORANDUM FROM _____ | | | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM _____ | | | | |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|---------------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| (This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.) | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAME | ORGANIZATION | | | | | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| | RANK. | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | | | | | |
| Rodgers | | | | — | C | M. F. | 41 | 281 | | |
| W. | | | | | C | M. F. | 3 | 229 | 41 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | 123 | 20 | 163 | |

Captured at Philad Tenn Oct. 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 1863.
 Sent to Amicus or Andersonville Ga Feb 4/64 Surgeon at Andersonville Ga Med. Dir.
 Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga Nov. 15. 63. Diarrhea at Camp Parole, Md.
 where he died June 27, 1864 of Diarrhea & Typhoid, 1864.
 Paroled at Andersonville Ga June 27, 1864 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1864.
 Copied by L. C.

Copied by

2053
 Romagga, Joseph
 Co. *C*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8874893 | 26 |
| 2 | 8874980 | 27 |
| 3 | 8875063 | 28 |
| 4 | 8875150 | 29 |
| 5 | 8875238 | 30 |
| 6 | 8875327 | 31 |
| 7 | 8875402 | 32 |
| 8 | 8875479 | 33 |
| 9 | 8875549 | 34 |
| 10 | 8875629 | 35 |
| 11 | 8875705 | 36 |
| 12 | 8875775 | 37 |
| 13 | 8875833 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 2726 V.S. 78. 1160 B. W. 73.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. Ky.

James H. Coppage
Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 3, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 3, 1861

Where

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Copied

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Thompson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment in 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *for 1861*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James H. Thompson

1 Cav.

Ky.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. 1 Cav. Ky.

James P. ...
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *not listed*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: *...*

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Ramaggi
174, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse Equip.*

Book mark:

Frederick

(copied)

1 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 1 Cav. | Ky.

William J. Maggi
Pat ..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr* ..., 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
\$ 50.00
March 1863

Book mark:

72

1 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph Brumby

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse
equipped to Oct 31 63*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Full Time

J 1 Cav. Ky.

Joseph J. ...
..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For ... horse*
...
...

Book mark:

R | *1* Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Romaggi
Priv, Co. *H*, *1* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
equipped Feb. 29/64
at Pl 30/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright

Ky.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky., Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date 22, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 451.20, 186²; drawn since \$4 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 166

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Number 1000*

1. *Epiphyllum* - 1st & 2nd
 2. *Epiphyllum* - 1st & 2nd
 3. *Epiphyllum* - 1st & 2nd
 4. *Epiphyllum* - 1st & 2nd
 5. *Epiphyllum* - 1st & 2nd
 6. *Epiphyllum* - 1st & 2nd
 7. *Epiphyllum* - 1st & 2nd
 8. *Epiphyllum* - 1st & 2nd
 9. *Epiphyllum* - 1st & 2nd
 10. *Epiphyllum* - 1st & 2nd

Book mark: 1160 P 33 13 2726 V.6 78.

225
Romage. Joseph
Co D , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Perrate | Perrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Romagga. Joseph

2003
Romaggi, Joseph
Co D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Romaggi, Joseph

Roney, James

Co B , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rooney, James

235
Rood. John
CdW , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Rhodes. John

Rorney, James

Co. B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 8871751 | 26 |
| 2 | 8871845 | 27 |
| 3 | 8871947 | 28 |
| 4 | 8872051 | 29 |
| 5 | 8872157 | 30 |
| 6 | 8872197 | 31 |
| 7 | 8872290 | 32 |
| 8 | 8872444 | 33 |
| 9 | 8872532 | 34 |
| 10 | 8872610 | 35 |
| 11 | 8872704 | 36 |
| 12 | 8872801 | 37 |
| 13 | 8872892 | 38 |
| 14 | 8872974 | 39 |
| 15 | 7170-2-882 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 2726 V.S. 78. 1160 B. 1873. 7170 40. 1882

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

(7)

1 Cav. Ky.

James T. Toney
Capt. Rain's Co.
11 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.

Where Paducah Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

THIS BOOK IS THE PROPERTY OF THE U. S. ARMY AND IS TO BE KEPT IN THE COMPANY'S POSSESSION AT ALL TIMES.

Book mark: See 1160-86
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Edw. T. Toney

Copy

R | **1 Cav. | Ky.**

James Rooney

7th, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.*

Where Richmond.*

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Da S...

Copyright.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Perry
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

December 1, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$

110 $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Pay mark:

Wm Perry Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Roney

4 Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 Oct 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his
own horse & horse
equipments for which
he has received
no pay from
28 Sept

+ Roll Tom

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

1 Cav. Ky.

James H. King
Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4, 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1st Cav.

Ky

James Rooney

, Co. "B", 1st Regt. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7170 - D-1886.

Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. April 20th, 1887.

Charge of desertion on roll for January
2nd February 1863 is removed and the re-
mark: "Absent without authority from
December 4, 1862 to March 4, 1863" on
roll for March 2nd April 1863, is can-
celled. He was absent without leave
from December 4, 1862 to February 19th
1863, when he was admitted to No. 1.
General Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
with chronic diarrhoea, was trans-
ferred March 12, 1863, entered No. 13.
General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.,
March 12, 1863, with chronic di-
arrhoea and was returned to duty
April 3, 1863.

Falling

Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Rooney

Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Rooney
Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished his own*
horse & horse equipments
for which he has
received no pay
from 28 Feb. till the
present time

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. H. H.
James H. H. H., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H. H.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to the front line*

Book mark:

Li

James H. Hays
1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Caval

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 166 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
inments, \$

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, *✓*

Remarks: *1. Value of horse equipments*

Bank mark:

Chell

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Rooney
Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

was *Present*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and is available
Dec. 2. Present
without authority from
Dec. 2 to Mar. 63
& has since returned
to duty.*

Book mark:

Waterway
Engd.

Cav.

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company must be _____, 1863.
for _____

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT RULI ON FILE, FEB '66

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Copyright.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Rooney
Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Rooney*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred horse*
equipments from Oct. 24/63
to Feb. 27/64. Present
sick.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

W. A. M. W.

R 1 Cav. Ky.

James K. King
Bill, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse
& equipments from
muster to 4 to 29/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. E. Arnold

Copied

R 1 Cav. Ky.

James Reaney
Co. 2, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Meigs, Ky. Dec 31, 1864.
Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1864.*
Last paid to *July 19, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11 11/100*

Since Dec 14/64
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing account
previous to Nov 18/64
captured.*

Book mark: *1170 E 16*

J. E. C. Card
Copyist

Root, John H.
Co. C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8873722
2 8873819
3 8873908
4 8873998
5 8874070
6 8874156
7 8874258
8 8874362
9 8874464
10 8874601
11 8874710
12 8874736
13 8874823

Book Mark: 1160 B. W. 73. 2726 V. S. 78.
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

P | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Hart
Pvt.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862.*

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Callings

Copyright.

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Root

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent, not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished himself
with a horse and equipments
June 20, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

William

Copy

K | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Root

Root, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
100 sets of equipments
which he furnished
since April 5 1862*

Book mark:

H. S. Knight

Copyright

C | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John N. Root

Root, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments. Pay
due from 5th Apr 1862
Abs without leave.*

Book mark:

W. R. L. H. 1862
Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Root

Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

H. Richardson

Copies

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John W Root
Pl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse*
and equipments, returned
and acquitted

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Post
Post, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st Oct. 1883.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist

1 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Post

Post, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15/63 to Feb 27, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 2nd Reg't Ky Cavalry
to 27 Feb 64*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Root

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
ments from Feb. 29/64 to Aug.
14/64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Collins

Copyist

A **1 Cav. Ky.**

John W. Post
But, Li, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 1/2 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Camp Wilson, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 21/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Some equipments furnished
from 27 Feb. 64 to 14 Aug 64.
unexpended. Balance of service
not expended

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright.

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Root
New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 5*, 1862.

Where *Glasgow Ky*

Period *0* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 30*, 1862.

Where *Marshall Tenn*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

Byler

Copyist.

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Robb

Priv New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April, 1862.

Where

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When

, 186 .

Where

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died April 10, 1863.*
only 1 year on roll
16. 11. 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copied.

R 1 Cav. Ky.

John W. Root
Port, New Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years. dated

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

Louisville Ky., Sept 130, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Oct 23, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 37 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ more 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: died in West
of 100 of 1200 only
of 110, 1863

Book mark: not listed
of 100 of 1200 only
of 110, 1863

Copyist.

MAY 13

8874823

018912

1160 B. sw 73.

Rash, John W.
C. Co. B.



Reg't

Ky. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W. H. ...
C. 44,
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Re ...

_____ of Company _____

1st Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

1005-7

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Apr 10/65
 Died April 14 65
 ... of ...
 April 18, 65

COMPARED WITH
AND ...
...

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Samuel L. L.

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1st

Arm: Infantry State: Indiana

Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded by shell
in the leg
at the battle of
Shiloh

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Discharged

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. H. Miller

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 10th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Snelling, Minn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Wm. H. Miller

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Medical certificate

REMARKS.

Discharged

Clerk.

John H. Root
Capt. Co "C" 1st Regt, Co

Guid Apr 10th 1865

Enl. Hosp. Camp Nelson, Ky

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|---|--|
| Name and number of person interred | John W. Root |
| Number and locality of the grave | 1085 |
| Hospital number of the deceased | 654 |
| Regiment, rank and company | 1st Co. 6th 1st Reg. Cal. |
| Residence before enlistment. | |
| Conjugal relation, (and if married the residence of the widow.) | Sarah Root (wife) Caravan |
| Cause of death. | Harrison County, Ind ^a |
| | Pneumonia |
| Age of the deceased. | |
| Nativity. | |
| References and remarks | Had \$35.00 (cash) rec'd of claim against 1st Reg. and in the hands of Samuel Miller for collection receipt given at the collection of 1st Reg. Nov 7/64 |
| Date of Death and burial. | April 10th 1865 |

MEMORANDA OF EFFECTS.

| | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|------------|----------|
| Hat. / | Cap. | Shirts | Drawers. / | Pants. |
| Stocking, prs. | Boots. / | Shoes. | Haversack. | Canteen. |
| Knapsack. | Money. | | | |

Surgeon M. G. W. in charge.

NELSON GEN. HOSPITAL,

CAMP NELSON, KY.

April 3rd 1865

REC'D OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave.

Hospital number of the deceased.

Regiment, rank and company.

Residence before enlistment.

Cause of death

Age of the deceased.

Nativity.

Lam. H. Root

1085

6544

Pt. Co. Co. 1st Regt. Cav.

Wm. H. Root

Harrison Co. Ind.

Pneumonia

MEMORANDA OF EFFECTS.

| | No. | | No. |
|------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|
| Knapsacks . . . | | Shirts | |
| Great Coat . . . | | Drawers | ✓ |
| Blankets | | Boots | |
| Uniform Coat . . | | Hoots | ✓ |
| Undress Coat . . | | Stockings | |
| Trowsers | | Money | \$35.00 |

EXPENDED WITH CORPSE.

| | No. |
|---------------|-----|
| Uniform Coat. | |
| Trowsers. | |
| Shirt. | |
| Stockings. | |
| Drawers. | |
| Hat | ✓ |

I have received the above named effects.

SIGNATURE:

W. C. Root Lt. & A. J. M.

By signing the above receipt and forwarding the same to this office, I will send to your address, all the above named effects, on request Relative

Very Respectfully,

Wm. H. Root

Surgeon U. S. V., in charge.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

692 11 156

| NAME | RANK | No. of Reg't. | ORGANIZATION | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM | | | |
|-------|------|---------------|--------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------|------|------|------|
| | | | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records | Vol. | Page | Page |
| J. H. | | | | | | 66 Rec. | 79 | | |
| | | | | | | 100 Rec. | 114 | | 133 |
| | | | | | | 61 Rec. | 11 | 9 | 76 |
| | | | | | | 100 Rec. | 27 | 116 | |
| | | | | | | 100 Rec. | 5 | | |

Captured at Fort Co. Ky. May 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., June 21, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at
where he died

Paroled at City Point Va. July 2, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 1, 1863.
Sent from City Point Va. July 3/63 to the sea at Harlingen Va. July 10 and sent to the sea July 3/63.

Copied by E. C. C. (One)

(Record continued)

at Camp ~~Fort~~ ^{Shi} on 6 July 26/13. Disptd at 66 July 27/13. Present at 66 Sept 1/13.

Furloughed

, 186 , for

days; returned

, 186 ;

deserted

, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,
18

This is accepted as referring to

Reg't,

Co.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

Copied by

11

1 Cav.

Ky.

William C. Post

Post, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from July 27 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *35* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

See 1st Roll

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm C. Root

Priv, Capt. Morrison's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.

Where Albany, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$85.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Wm C. Root

Copyist.

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

William C Root

4 Supt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March On 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo J. Root

Copyright.

11 | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William C. Root

4th Supt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from July 27, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *William C. Root is*

promoted to 2nd Supt. Jan
17, 1862.

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Ky.

William Root
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyd.

1 Cav.

Ky.

William L. Root

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 121 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Requested his arms, horse & horse equipments, for which he has received pay since Dec. 1st, 1861. Remarks have been omitted.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

William L. Root

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Root

Sept., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**
Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid due for
horse & equipments
which he furnished
since Dec 31-1861.*

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

C. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William C. Root

3rd Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

urnished
horse & equipments

Book mark:

W. C. Root

Copyd.

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Root

R, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

OK

1 Cav.

Ky.

Wm C. Root

It, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted 1st Feb*

6 X X

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Transmitted by H. A. Ryan 31/1902

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

William C. West

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

William C. West

Copyist

1 Cav.

Ky.

William B. Root

Lieut., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 27. 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copied

W 1 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Root
2nd Lt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 29, 1864 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to 2nd Lt.*
July 2, 1864. Wm. Whitten,
promoted.

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Callings

Copyright.

R / Cav. Ky.

William E Root

2nd, Co. *A*. / Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springtown Ky, Oct 14, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Nov 10*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 1864.

Where *At Sterling Ky*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged as per order of the*

1st Regt Ky Cav Co A 2nd Co. 16th Regt

by the order of the Vice James McMillan

Dismissed from service Nov 21st 1864

Feb 3rd 1865

Book mark:.....

McMillan

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Root

2 Lt New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 - Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

T. J. Root

OCT. 10.

36276119

1895.

March 1865 - Present, A. 2. M.

Hd 2d Camp Nelson Ky.

April & May 1865 - absent A. 2. M.

Post Hd 2d Camp Nelson Ky

June to Aug 1865 - absent A. 2. M.

for Post Hd 2d.

Sept 1865 - Present on duty with
les. 6. Relieved from duty
at Camp Nelson order
not known

Return
William C. Galt
about 1000 by entry

Return

of the 1st Div., Cavalry Corps, Army of the Ohio,
Department of the Ohio,

for the month of *August*, 1864,
dated *Sept 31*, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Army Creek Tenn*

Remarks: *4 4 3 3*

Return

Book mark: *...*

W. C. Galt

Copyright

R 1 1 Cav. 1 Ky.

Wm C Root

1 Unit 1 Regt Ky Cavalry

Return

of the 1st Div., Cavalry Corps, Army of the Ohio,
Department of the Ohio,

for the month of

January 1864.

dated

Maryville Tenn

Jan 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Maryville, Ky.

Remarks:

A. C. S.

Book mark:

A 1 1 Cav. 1 Reg
Hon C. Root
Lieut 1 Regt 1st Cavalry

Return
of the 1st Div., Cavalry Corps, Army of the Ohio,
Department of the Ohio,

for the month of

dated Maryville Tenn
Feb 29, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Maryville Tenn

Remarks:

A. F. C. S.

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

Copyright.

R 1 1 Cav. 1 Reg.

William L. Root

1st Regt 1st Cavalry

Return

of the 1st Div., Cavalry Corps, Army of the Ohio,
Department of the Ohio,

for the month of March 1864

dated Paris Ky March 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Paris Ky

Remarks:

A. C. S.

Book mark:

W. L. Root

Copied.

R 1 1 leave 1 Ky.

Wm L. Root
2 Lieut 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Return

of the Department of Kentucky,

for the month of

February

, 1865,

dated

Louisville, Ky.

March 29

, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Camp Nelson

Remarks

Acty Asst

Quartermaster

Book mark:

W R L

Copied

R 1. Car 1 Ky

W. C. Root
Timber 1001 High Ky Car

Return

of Camp Nelson, Ky.,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated April 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Camp Nelson Ky

Remarks Received his duties as
Gen. 2. 7. 4. A. 2. 3. 10. (Tice)
Miss Nelson

Book mark:

J. Jacobson

21 / 10 / 1861
P. O. Post
Post Office, Lexington Ky

Return

of the 1st Division, Department of Kentucky,

for the month of May, 1861,

dated Lexington Ky

not dated, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Lexington Ky

Remarks: act as adjt Gen
indag m

Book mark:

C. S. Johnson

Copyright

P. J. C. 1864
William (J) Paul
Agent, Lexington, Ky

Return

of the 1st Division, Department of Kentucky,
for the month of *February*, 186*4*,
dated *February 1st*, 186*4*,
at Lexington, Ky,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

at Lexington, Ky

Book mark:

CP 1

W. C. 1
221 Lexington Ave

Return

of the 1st Division, Department of Kentucky,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated 221 Lexington Ave, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: 221 Lexington Ave

Book mark:

221 Lexington Ave
Copy

Return

Return

of Camp Nelson, Ky.,

for the month of

for the
dated

or the month of March
dated _____
shows the following with regard to the person
named above: Wilson, R. H.

Post or station

Remarks:

owing with regard
named above:
Camp Nelson Ky
227th Regt
Dec 20th 1865

Book mark :

Handwritten signature: *JJ. [unclear]*

Copyright

1 Cav. Ky.

William B. Coit
2nd Lieut, Co. C., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Epitelson Ky. Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: 2nd Lieut. Co. C. 1st Reg't Ky. Cavalry

discharged by order of the War Dept.

as absent without leave.

Pay due for horse & horse equip.

Book mark:

W. B. Coit

Copyist.

MAY 13

8874503

1897

From 31 Aug 62 to 31 Dec. 62
+ Account to be settled by
the Second Auditor
that Discharged

1.20 on rolls

R 1 Cav. Ky.
William C. Root
2^d Lt. Co. C 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2153. V. 8. 1875.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Sept. 13, 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of 2d

Lieutenant,
Co. C 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

To be, Feb. 5th, 1864.

to take effect from
vice James P. E. Chilton
Promoted.

H. B. Garrison
Copyist.

1st Cavalry

M. C. Root

Capt. 1st Cavalry Regt.

Return

of the 1st Division, Department of Kentucky,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Lexington Ky

May 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: 2 days and
2 nights

Book mark:

C. S. Buchanan

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Root

2^d Lt., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Sept 30, 1865.

Louisville Ky, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached since
Feb 2, 1865 at S. A. 2^d M.
and sent Dr. J. S. Staff
at Camp Nelson, Ky.
(over)

Book mark: 2153 215 75

Th. J. Root
Cpna.

MAY 13

8874738

018910

Book mark:

Also July 3, '78
for list of Klansmen
Horses lost by members
of this Co. Dec
9 726 Vol. 1878.
1160 B. W. 1873.

R | 1 Cav | Ky.
William C. Root
2^d Lt., Co. , 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2153-V.S.-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 22, 1876.

Discharged Sept.
30, 1865.

A B Latham
Capt.

Post, M. C.
Lt., Co. *I* Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

5 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>2</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>✓</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

[illegible]

1864

1864
H. A. Root
Lieut. 1. Reg. Cav

P 24-01-100

Wm. Quarles (C. G. L. S.)
Aug 7th 1864.

D. W. Hamlin
C. G. L. S.

Sir
I have the honor to
acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 6th inst. in relation to
Crisp's article for the purpose of settling
and am in the manner as Commissioner
of the C. G. L. S.

My retained papers, vouchers &c are
all at hand, and I can only adjust
my accounts and settle with the Government
Treasury there - My line of service money
has expired, and a new one has been
ordered & has been sent to the Gov. Com. as
Commissioner & is now forward ready to be
in when the discharge of his duties.

I respectfully request also to be permitted
to take with me my Clerk, who has served
with me & who can assist me in settling
my accounts. I am, Sir, most respectfully,
Yours Obedt Servt

Wm. Quarles
C. G. L. S.

Received of J. C. ...
... ..

... ..
... ..

R 8 1864

... ..
to enable him to be
... ..
...

for

In S. C. No 20 m 2 Ky
Per the Just

4/18 (1864)
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

J. C. Henderson
... ..

and

Vol. 20.

First Regt. Kentucky Cavalry Vols.,

, 1861

To the

Assistant Adjutant General,

Capt. of the 6th.

Knoxville, Tenn.

I

I have the honor to submit the following statement of my military history, and request my discharge as an enlisted man Co. (C), First

Regt. of Kentucky Cavalry Vols., to enable me to be mustered into the U. S. service, by virtue of a Commission tendered me by the Governor of the State of Kentucky

I enlisted in Co. (C), First Regt. of Kentucky Cavalry Vols., on the 27th of July, 1861, and was mustered

into the U. S. service, as an enlisted man, on the 24th day of October, 1861, by Gen Thomas

served as such until the Second day of February, 1862, when I was commissioned by the Governor of Kentucky

as 2nd lieutenant

by Cavalry

, Co. (C) First Regt.

Vols., which Commission was received

and accepted by me on the *Fifth* day of *February* 18*64*.

I entered upon duty, by virtue of said Commission, on the *Fifth* day of *February*, 18*64*, a vacancy then actually existing in said grade, caused by the *Death* of *Lieut James Whitten*; at which time the strength of the Company was, in officers, *2*; enlisted men, *92*. It now has *2* officers, and *92* enlisted men.

I was last mustered for pay, as an enlisted man, to include the *31st* day of *December*, 18*63*, and last paid as such to include the *31st* day of *August*, 18*62*.

*(I was again commissioned by the Governor of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 18*6*, as _____

(_____)

Regt. of _____

Vols., which Commission was received and accepted by me on the _____ day of _____, 18*6*. I entered on duty, by virtue of said Commission, on the _____ day of _____, 18*6*; a vacancy then actually existing in said grade, caused by the _____ of _____; at which time the strength of the Company was, in officers, _____; enlisted men, _____.

I was last paid as a commissioned officer by Major _____

in _____

(_____)

The reasons why I have not been discharged and mustered at an earlier date are as follows.

1st Bring on active duty in the field—
2nd and 3rd and 4th on Detached duty, and having no opportunity of making application sooner

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. C. Root—
Capt. (C.) First Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.

I, Silas Adams, Col., Commanding the First Regt.
of Kentucky Cavalry Vols., do certify, on honor, that
the statement above made by W. C. Root is correct.

Silas Adams
Col., Commanding First Regt. of Ky. Cav., Vols.

This paragraph is part of the form and may be omitted when not required.

Note 1. This application, together with the commission should be forwarded direct to the Asst. Com. of Masters of the Division to which the Regiment belongs, and which the applicant has been assigned to.

Note 2. When an enlisted man or officer receives a Commission or appointment, advancing him to a higher grade, and has not an opportunity of being mustered to the next muster, he shall be mustered on the next muster for pay roll in his proper grade, as shown by previous muster roll, and a mark to the following effect made on the muster roll opposite his name: Received Commission or appointment to the grade of _____ as _____ in the Regiment of _____ Vols., on the _____ day of _____ waiting muster on _____ that date.

R. 20. - a.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C. C.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C.

Marcella E. C. C. C. C.

Marilla Ho. Aug. 7th 1864,

Col R B Ewell

Sir:

I send a request
to proceed to Nicholasville, Ky.,
for the purpose of settling my
accounts as Commissary. I
would like very much to get
my papers up as soon as
possible as the War Department
is daily after me. Will you
please see if Maj. Campbell
has approved my request and
if so send it by my orderly.
and oblige

Very Respectfully

Your old servant —

W. C. Root

Adj. Gen. Cav.

U. S. C. C. H. O.

Wm. C. Root
St. L. Ky. Ga.

3 William C. Root late 2nd Lieutenant Co C 1st Regt

Regiment of Kentucky

Cave City

Volunteers being duly sworn,

do say: That I have never been responsible for any Government property whatever, for which I have not rendered all requisite reports, accounts and returns, and am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever, so help me God.

Wm C Root late 2nd Lt Co C 1st Regt

Attest

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

October

1865, at Louisville, Ky.

Elijah S. Davis
Notary Public



Rout, W. C

P. C

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,

Lexington, Ky. Jan. 12 1865

Special Orders, (

No. 3.)

Par. 11. Special Order No. 20.
I am directed by the Head-Quarters to make
known to the troops of this District that
the same are to be kept in readiness to march
at any moment, and to be ready to march
at any moment.

By Command of BREVET MAJOR GEN. S. G. BURBRIDGE,

H. Parker Dietrich,

Capt. and Assistant Adjutant General

May 1865

Root, Jr. C

P-C

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,

Lexington, Ky. Sept 20. 1864.

Special Orders, {
No. 20 }

Extract.

"*1st*" *Regt* *Pa* *Vol* *Co* "E"
1st *Regt* *Pa* *Vol* *Co* "E"
hereby discharged the service, to date from the 20th day of
Sept 1864, to enable him to accept a commission, then
tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky, and since which
time he has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

By Command of BREVET MAJOR GEN. S. G. BURBRIDGE,

W. B. Dietrich.

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. B. Dietrich
20 21 22 23 24

W. B. Dietrich

Rev. Benjamin D.
Co. E, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8875965 | 25 |
| 2 | 8876053 | 26 |
| 3 | 8876142 | 27 |
| 4 | 8876230 | 28 |
| 5 | 8876321 | 29 |
| 6 | 8876356 | 30 |
| 7 | 8876446 | 31 |
| 8 | 8876527 | 32 |
| 9 | 8876601 | 33 |
| 10 | 8876671 | 34 |
| 11 | 8876741 | 35 |
| 12 | 8876812 | 36 |
| 13 | 8876874 | 37 |
| 14 | 8876931 | 38 |
| 15 | 8876991 | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark: 1160 B. 148. 73. 2726 V. S. 78.

General Notation: 1160. B. 1879

See also

N. 1 Cav. Ky.

Benj. H. Rose.

Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where Madison Co. Ky.

Period 11 mos. years.

Valuation of horse, \$125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

J. H. Frank.

Captain

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Rose

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

Copyright.

R. | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Benjamin F. Rose

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*125.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Rose

Copyist.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Rose
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin F. Rose
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pistol lost by
neglect

Book mark:

J. J. J.

1 Cav.

Ky.

_____, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyright

✓

1 Cav. | Ky.

William H. ...

Company, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

...
...
...
...

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

1 Cav. | Ky.

_____, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Rose

2nd Regt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& equipment.

Book mark:

100 500

Copyright.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Chapman, A. R. C.
1861, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st to Dec 31st, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 100

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

Benj. F. Rose

20th, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7th, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
Furnished horse &
horse equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

Copied.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Rose

Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipment about since
from June 1-63 to Aug 6-63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Hart

Copyright.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin F. Rose

2nd Coll, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin F. Rose

Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
furnished from Feb. 29 to
Apr. 19, 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

R
Regiment F. Rose
1st Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Champion Nelson, Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47 91* 100
Drawn since 3/63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entered in the service*

as 1st. Cavalry, 1st Reg't.

from 1st to 13th April

1864

Book mark: *1160 R. 143 73 2716 V. 3 75*

2082
Ross, Alexander
Co. G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|--|
| 1 | 8878374 | |
| 2 | 8878460 | |
| 3 | 8878541 | |
| 4 | 8878635 | |
| 5 | 8878708 | |
| 6 | 8878791 | |
| 7 | 8878878 | |
| 8 | 8878969 | |
| 9 | 8879031 | |
| 10 | 8879101 | |
| 11 | 8879163 | |
| 12 | 8879229 | |
| 13 | 8879287 | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Arch. Mark. Ross. 137-68-1160 A. M. 13. 27 26 V.S. 78.
General Notation. 1160. B. 1878
See also

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Alexander Ross

Pvt., Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct-28, 1861.

Oct-28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Madison Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark

General Notation. 16U.B.1873

Balmain

Captain

R. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wesley Rags

Plt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 131 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Alexander Ross

But Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/61* to *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *due horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

Bonman

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander Ross

Pk Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Calender

B 1 Cav. Ky.

Alexander Rose

Regt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

He has paid for his horse from 1st of Feb. 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

A. I. Taylor

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alex. Ross

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipment pay due on horse from Feb. 28, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

Copyist

32

1 Cav.

Ky.

Alexander Ross

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Alex. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Supplied horse and equipments.

Book mark:

A
H. H. H. H. H.

22

1 Cav.

Ky.

Alexander Ross

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed horse
and equipments. Absent
in the field.

Book mark:

A. J. Rogers

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

Chas. R. ...

for Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Carried over

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Ky.

Company Muster Roll

appears on _____
 for Leffingwell _____, 1863.
President

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
 Valuation of harness, \$-----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----

Remarks:

File # 67-108
2nd from bottom

Book mark : ON FILE FEB 1964

book mark:.....
NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1964

Copyright

MAY 14

8879101

018910

Lo. 503 returned
5 Aug. June 10, 503

1 Cav. | Ky.

Alexander Ross

for Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8th* 186¹.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks

*Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Oct 31/63 to 6/29/64*

Book mark:

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Alexander Rof

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb 29 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due on horse from
Aug. 31/62 to Mar 25/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

1 Cav. | Ky.

B
Alexander Ross

A. X., Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Comp. Nelson *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Specified horse*

and equipments from
Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 14, 1864

Book mark *Vol. B. 2573 2716 vs 78*
137-1868

R: 1 Bary Ky.

Alexander Ross.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ror-137-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 15. 1868.

Horse & equipments captured
by the enemy while engaged in
action at Lancaster Ky. March
25. 1865 deduct \$32⁵⁰/₁₀₀ over-
paid "

Lynch.

Copy 21.

Pass. Alexander,
Co. *G.*, **I** Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM | | | | |
|----------------|------|--------------|--------|----------------|-----|---------------------------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Regt. | State. | Armed Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page. |
| Ross Alexander | P | 1 | Ky | C | C | | | | | |

Captured at

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

, 186 , of

Paroled at

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

No record subsequent to March 24-63

Pens Care. A.D.C May 21-63

Copied by C L C

205
Ross, David

Co. K.A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8869336 | 25 |
| 2 | 8883496 | 27 |
| 3 | 8883565 | 28 |
| 4 | 8883630 | 29 |
| 5 | 8883716 | 30 |
| 6 | 8871568 | 31 |
| 7 | 8871597 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Reck Mark: 2726 V.S. 78. 1160 B. 542. 73.

General Notation. 1160. b. 1673

See also

72 1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. H. Hays
New Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 2, 1860

Muster-out to date

Sept. 2, 1860

Last paid to

July 28, 1860

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See vol. 2, page 38*
See vol. 2, page 38
See vol. 2, page 38
See vol. 2, page 38
See vol. 2, page 38

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hays

Copyist.

72 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

David Hall
Private, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

for August - 31/14 to July 31, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1st, 1863

Where 100 miles Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 12, 1863

Where Kentucky Ky

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See next line

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

1 Cav. | Ky.

David Ross

Ross, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Am. Wilson, *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 25*, 186*7*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 25*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See statement*

from Co. Muster-out Roll

for Dec. 31, 1864

and Jan. 25, 1867

and Jan. 25, 1867

Book mark: *1160 B. 815 73*

Copyright

MAY 14

8883716

016910

transferred

R | *1* Cav. | Ky.

David Ross

Det., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn Sept 20, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Somersu Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Perch

Copied.

1211 Cav. Ky.
Harold Ross
Priv. Capt. 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hired out
1863 to Oct 25
31/1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist

Ky.

Company Muster Roll

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. I. / **Cav. | Ky.**
George H. ...
... Co. L. Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for George H. ..., 1884
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...
...
...
...

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT~~

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark: ...

George H. ...
...
(355) Copyright.

2034

Ross, James M.

Co. G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8878324 | 26 |
| 2 | 8878408 | 27 |
| 3 | 8878490 | 28 |
| 4 | 8878578 | 29 |
| 5 | 8878662 | 30 |
| 6 | 8878746 | 31 |
| 7 | 8878833 | 32 |
| 8 | 8878921 | 33 |
| 9 | 8878990 | 34 |
| 10 | 8879054 | 35 |
| 11 | 8879119 | 36 |
| 12 | 8879184 | 37 |
| 13 | 8879250 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 1160 B. W. 73. 2726 V. S. 78.

General notation: Nov. 11. 1873

See also

R 1 Cav. Ky.

James M. Ross

1st Lieut., Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where Linn Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. Nov. 5. 1873

Boraman

Original.

A | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James H. Ross

1000 Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 188*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *134* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Michael

Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Ross

1st Lt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks One horse and equipments

Book mark:

Bowman

Copy

R. 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Ross

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Macraquil, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He must first get leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James H. Ross

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Ross

2nd Sqr. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has pay due for
his horse from the 28th
Aug. of Feb. 1862. Left
service prior Nov. 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

Copyist

Ky.
1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Ross

Light Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for *Sept 18* **Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent.

Well, 1862.

Stoppage, \$ *Present* $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments. pay due
in horse from Feb. 24. 1862.*

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Copyright

1 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Guss

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due as per
from 21st Aug - to 1st Sept.
until 21st Dec 1862.

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Ky.

James M. G. W.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Turned in horse
and equipments.

Book mark:

3740

P. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James M. Ross

1 reg't Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 mo 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

permanently lost
and equipment
lost by the fire
Dec. 28/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

James M. Ross

Copyist

R 1 Carr. Ky

James W. Ross
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. , 1863 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse and
horse equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Chas. R. Miller
Comptroller

R | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James M. Ross
Regt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Imprisoned horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 21 63 to Feb 27 64

Book mark:

W. Morgan

Copy

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Ross

1 Sg't Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 29

to Aug. 31, 1864

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

was absent sick when
Regiment was last paid

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copy

(B)

1 Cav. Ky.

James H. Ross

1st Supt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He mailed horse and horse equipment from Oct. 11/63 to Aug. 14/64. Has a receipt when the equipment was last paid.

Book mark: 1162 R. 13. 73. 2726 V. S. 78.

Morgan

✓ 2065 John J.
Rourke John

Co. L, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 8883992 | 26 |
| 2 | 8884092 | 27 |
| 3 | 8884116 | 28 |
| 4 | 8884199 | 29 |
| 5 | 8884279 | 30 |
| 6 | 8884352 | 31 |
| 7 | 8884503 | 32 |
| 8 | 8884585 | 33 |
| 9 | 8884686 | 34 |
| 10 | 8884714 | 35 |
| 11 | 8884818 | 36 |
| 12 | 5441-2-375 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 5441 a. 275, 1160 B. 273. 2726 v. 5 78

General Notation. 1160 B. 1873

See also

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Runk

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens horse & equipments*

*(Enrolled Nov 9/61 at Camp Owen
Ky. mustered in Dec 3/61 at Camp
Baylor, Ky. for 1 year.)*

Book mark:

General notation. 1160. B. 18/3

J. Wacker

Captain

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Rourke

Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lt.*

Apr 15, 1862

Book mark:

100

Chas. H. ...

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

John J. Clark

Lt. Col. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Posey

Original.

B.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Rourke

Company, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 24th, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged his
claim horse & equipments

Book mark:

Hawling

Corrid.

R. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Runk
Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
man and equipments
Absent without leave
from Dec. 5/62.

Book mark: _____

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

~~John Bourse~~

~~1841~~, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by U.S. Army Dec 1/63. Intended to pay on his own horse furnished to Dec 1/63. Returned to owner Dec 1/63.

Book mark:

Reuter

Original.

R. | 1 Cav. Ky.

John Rouse

Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse + Equipments.

Absent without leave
since Apr 26/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Recd

R 1 Cav. Ky.

John Rourke

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipped

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Burnham

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Russell

Part., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Horse Equipments from
Oct. 31, 63 to Feb 22, 64

Book mark:

Ash
Corrid.

R 1 Cav. Ky.

John Rowley

1st Lt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private
from Private
Horse & Horse Equip
Muster from July 29/64 to Aug 31/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Clerk

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Rowen
1 Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Camp Nelson, Ky.

Dec. 31, 1864.
Feb. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78. 40
(22472 since Dec 20, 1863.) 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100. 00
Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1 Sgt.
July 16, 1864
2 horse & 2 horse Equipments
furnished from Feb. 29, 64
to Aug. 14, 64.
Book mark: lost horse. Killed

Ash.
Copied.

MAY 14

8884818

018910

by a shot from the Enemy
in action at Lebanon.
Tenn. on or about May
5, 62. See 5441, A. G. O.
(E. B.) 1875- 1160 B. W. 7³ and
2726 V. S. 78.

A) 1 Cav. Ky
John Rourke
Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5441 - A - 1575

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

June 24, 1875.

Foot horse. Killed by
a shot from the enemy
in action at Sebanon
Tenn, on or about May
5, 1862.

(CN) Zappone

300
Rauten, Francis M

Co F , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rauten, Francis M

²⁰⁰
Rauten, William
Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Rauten, William

2066
Routin. Francis M.
Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 88 77153 | 26 |
| 2 | 88 77232 | 27 |
| 3 | 88 77311 | 28 |
| 4 | 88 77400 | 29 |
| 5 | 88 77490 | 30 |
| 6 | 88 77572 | 31 |
| 7 | 88 77659 | 32 |
| 8 | 88 77746 | 33 |
| 9 | 88 77848 | 34 |
| 10 | 88 77959 | 35 |
| 11 | 88 78313 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 1160 B.M. 73 — 2726 v. 8. 78.
General Notation. 1160. B. 1878

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Roukin
Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years. dated

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50.00

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 15, 63

at Monticello Ky returned
March 1865 deserted May
1864 paid due U. S. for
cavalry carbide for bill

Book mark:

W. Jones

Copied

MAY 13

8878313

1891

Remarks - 1 plate
furnished horse
equipment from Apr 30, 63
to Sep 15, 63. -
1160 B. W. 73. 2726 V. S. 78.

1 Cav. Ky.

Francis M. Routin

Pat., Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 28 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where Middlesburg, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

E. M. Clark

Captain

P. **1 Cav.** **Ky.**

Francis M Rankin

Oris, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S REPORT

Book mark:

Francis M Rankin

R.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M. Routin

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipment

Storage

700 m 2011

Book mark:

Francis M. Routin

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Rautin

Pl., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M. H. Yaph., 1862.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M. Coates

Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged in horse
These equipments
Reserve to pay for horse
since 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

R.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Marion Routin

Cvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on horse since Feb 28*

Book mark:

L. H. H.

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Francis H. Boutin

Pat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present without leave. Furnished his own horse.

Book mark:

C. H. Boutin

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Francis M. Horton

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He received his own
horse & equipment
Absent 112/1000

Book mark

W. Lubbee

Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Francis M. Routin

Put

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and
equipage. Left regiment
Dec. 15/62. Restored to duty
March 28, 63. Absent with
leave sick.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Lloyd

R.

1 Cav.

Ky.

G. W. R. ...

R., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered out and sent on wheel
man up to*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

205
Routin, William

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8877152 | 26 |
| 2 | 8877231 | 27 |
| 3 | 8877310 | 28 |
| 4 | 8877399 | 29 |
| 5 | 8877489 | 30 |
| 6 | 8877571 | 31 |
| 7 | 8877658 | 32 |
| 8 | 8877745 | 33 |
| 9 | 8877860 | 34 |
| 10 | 8878292 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 1160 B. M. 93. 2726 Y. S. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R 1 Cav. Ky.

William Routine
Pat, Capt. Jenkins' Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct 25 1861.
Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6th, 1861.

Where Liberty, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1813

W. H. White

P

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Boutin

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased from
Baker & Swearingen & Company

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 4

W. G. Mendenhall

Copy

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Routin

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipment

Image

Book mark:

Lauren

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Routin

1st., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. H. Y. Appl, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

William Hamilton

John, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Hamilton*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service
at horse service present
because of previous service
since 1861*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

William Hamilton

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Roster

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on
horse since
Feb 28

Book mark:

L. Roster

R 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Rountree

Pat, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave - furnished his own horse

Book mark:

G. W. Clark
Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Rorlin

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The mustered his own horse & equipment returned and accounted

Book mark:

W. Rorlin

Copyist

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Routen

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipment. Killed March 30, 63
at Somerset Ky in action.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist

1 Cav. Ky.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid None 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed at battle of Bull Run Ky Mar 30, 63

30, 63 - furnished horse equipments from Aug 31, 62 to Mar 30, 63

Book mark: 1161

Copy

Routin, William
Co. F I Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

102
William Kinton

Printed by J. J. Taylor

Printed in 1863

REPRODUCED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 17, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Roulin was enrolled on the
day of Sept, 1861, at Fort Myer,
in Company I, 1st Regiment of Ky. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 23
day of Oct, 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson
in Company I, 1st Regiment of Ky. Cav.
Volunteers to serve three years, or during the war. On the
muster roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
months of Oct, Nov, Dec, 1861, he is reported
a Private "Killed in battle of Bull Run" &c.
Ky. Feb 20 62

W. H. Mc-

Chas. Brooke
Adj. Genl.

2470
Rautine Francis M
Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Rautin Francis M

20
Rowland Thomas

Co. K 1 Kentucky Cav.

1st Sergeant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 888 2799 | 26 |
| 2 | 888 2866 | 27 |
| 3 | 888 2942 | 28 |
| 4 | 888 3022 | 29 |
| 5 | 886 3668 | 30 |
| 6 | 888 3098 | 31 |
| 7 | 888 3176 | 32 |
| 8 | 886 9276 | 33 |
| 9 | 888 3241 | 34 |
| 10 | 888 3307 | 35 |
| 11 | 888 3373 | 36 |
| 12 | 888 3438 | 37 |
| 13 | 888 3511 | 38 |
| 14 | 888 3651 | 39 |
| 15 | 886 9669 | 40 |
| 16 | 886 9277 | 41 |
| 17 | 887 0029 | 42 |
| 18 | 887 0064 | 43 |
| 19 | 407-28-1875 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

2726 V.S. 78. 1160 B. 1873.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Rowland

1st Sqr Capt. Burriss' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

J. Dick Robinson, Oct 28 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Madison Co. Ky.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

407-28-1875

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Rowland

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Rowland

Sgt Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Walsh

1 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Horland

1st Serg't Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent 220 1/2

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 1/2

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 1 Cav. 1 Ky.

Thomas Rowland

1st Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed March 16/1862*

Book mark:

Reese *Copyist*

MAY 13

8869668

018910

Resigned, 4th Regiment.
Date of Commission as
2. Lieut. on or about
Aug. 1. / 86 r.

Date of receipt and
acceptance of Com-
mission as 2. Lieut. on
or about Aug. 1. / 86 r.
Date of entry upon duty
as 2. Lieut. August
1. / 86 r.

Date of this Muster
Out. November 13. / 86 r.

Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Rowland
Wab. Co. K. | Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Knopville Tenn. Dec 5 1863
Nov. 13, 1862.
Aug 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out as

Went to accept pro-
motion as Capt. vice
W. B. Bureff Capt. (over)

Book mark:

Wears

Copied.

MAY 13

8869668

018910

resigned. Same Regiment.
Date of Commission as

2. Lieut. on or about
Aug. 1. 1862.

Date of receipt and
acceptance of Com-
mission as 2. Lieut. on

or about Aug. 1. 1862.

Date of entry upon duty
as 2. Lieut. August

1. 1862.

Date of this Muster
out. November 13. 1862.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Rowland
1st Lt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished two horses & equipments
merits pay for
on horse from Feb
28. 1862. F.M. Hill
resigned - resigna
tion accepted April
3/62. H.H. Fox (over)

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

W. H. H. H.

Copy

MAY 14

8883098

016810

appointed and
commissioned
April 3. promoted
to Maj. April 16/62
Thos Rowland pro-
moted May 1/62

D 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Rowland

1st Sth, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept* *Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

2 / Cav. Ky.
Thomas Rowland
Capt., Co. K. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.
Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Knoxville Tenn, Dec 5, 1862.
Muster-in to date Nov 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 13, 1862.
Where Putnam Tenn
Period 7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comd. as Capt. Vice to Buss
Capt. resigned some Regt. Sale of
Comd. as Capt. Nov 13, 62. Sale of
Receipt and acceptance of comm-
ission as Capt. Nov 13, 62 (over).

Book mark:

H. G. Gentry

Copyright.

MAY 13

8869276

016810

Date of entry upon duty
as Capt Nov 10/62
Date of this muster in
Nov 10/62.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thos. Rowland

Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & horse equipments.

Lt. Rowland promoted to Capt vice W. D. Burrell resigned & commissioned Nov. 1862 & put on duty same day

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Rowland

Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished 2 horses
Equip
A. B. Burrell relieved
from duty Nov. 3/62
& Thos. Rowland commissioned
& put on duty same day

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thos. Rowland

Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, wounded

Promoted from

2d Lieut. to 1st Lieut.

via Capt. Burges

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Thos. Rowland

Copied

18 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Lowland
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has touched
all 1 & 115 reg
100 13 Aug 64
2 100 110 Sept 20
1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Thomas Lowland

Book mark:

Haipre

1 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Rowland
Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1865 Feb. 29, 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

1 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Coulson
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 15, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date
....., 186*5*.

Last paid to
....., 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from service
March 15, 1865
at Fort Smith, Ark.
for 1 year's service
in the 1st Reg't Ky. Cavalry*

Book mark: *100*

Copyist.

MAY 14

8883651

318910

Reported from Capt
to Major Genl 15-1864
will Drige in a near
wounded at Antioch
7th Mar 50 - 863

Q / Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Rowland

Capt, Co. K, | Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Marietta Ga Aug 16 1864

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as

Capt Co. K. To accept pro-
motion as Major in same
Regiment. Vice Sige Raignall Over

Book mark:

Weaver

MAY 13

8869669

1891

Commission as Major
leave date June 14. 1864
This note to bear date
July 15. 1864.

R / Cav. Ky.

Thomas Rowland

Maj, Co. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marionetta Va Aug 16, 1864.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1864.

Where Marionetta Va

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned as Major
vice Major resigned. Comd. here
date June 4th Received accepted
and duties entered upon July 16th
his muster in to date July 16th

Book mark:

Thomas Rowland
Cognat.

B

1 Cav. Ky.

Thomas Rowland

Rank Maj., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay proper due from

Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64 as

Capt promoted to Major
from Capt vice Edie
resigned

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Wise

Copyist

B. 1 Co. 1 Ky

Thomas Rowland

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as

1 Sg't Co. K. Promoted to 2nd

Lt Co. E Mar. 3, 62, vice

Levi Sully resigned. Promoted

to Capt. same Co. Nov. 12, 62

Book mark: see 2726-75-1875

1160 G. B. R. 1875

J. R. Mice

Copied.

MA 13

8870064

018910

vice Capt. Burrese resigned
-and promoted major July 16/64.
vice major Dye resigned. Pay
paper due from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb. 29/64. Wounded at Saltair
Hill Mar. 30/63. One horse
killed at Camille Ga. in
1864 - one horse captured at
Clinton Ga. July 6/64.
age 23

Poulson, Thomas.
Maj., Co. I Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pris. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R 1 Cav. Ky
Thomas Rowland
2^d Lt., 1st Reg. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 407 vs. 1875

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. April 14, 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

second lieutenant.

K 1 Reg. Kentucky
Cavalry

to take effect from

March 14, 1862
vice Stephen Salter,
resigned.

Bjm

Copy st.

Temporary Mount Sterling Ky
November 25th 64

Richard Thomas
Major 1st Regt Cavalry
24th - 11th - 1864

Trans application for a
20 day leave of ab-
sence gives reasons why he
should have same

100th Regt D. M. Light
Lexington Ky Nov 25th 64

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded

M. C. M. D. -
Brig Genl

R 84 (24th)

Head of 5th Ky Cavalry
Mt Sterling Ky

November 25th 1864

Approved and Respectful
forwarded

D. C. Adams
Col Comm

Phil Dist Ky
20 days
5080 Par II
Low 5th 1864

Camp Near Mt Sterling Ky
November 23rd 1864

I have the honor to
make application for a Leave of absence for
20, Twenty days The Regiment to which I
belong having been Furloughed for 20, Twenty
days.

I am Very Respectfully
Yours obt^l Servant
Thomas Barclay
Maj & Co Barclay

Russell, Calvin

Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Calvin

or William C

Russell, William C

Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Calvin

or William C

26
Russell, William C

Co F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Calvin

or William C

205 William Co.
Russell Calvin

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8877314 | 25 |
| 2 | 8877403 | 27 |
| 3 | 8877491 | 28 |
| 4 | 8877573 | 29 |
| 5 | 8877660 | 30 |
| 6 | 8877747 | 31 |
| 7 | 8877822 | 32 |
| 8 | 8877960 | 33 |
| 9 | 8878049 | 34 |
| 10 | 8878157 | 35 |
| 11 | 8878227 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 1160 B. W. 73. 2726. V. S. 78.

General Notation: 1180. B. 1873

See also

02

1 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin Russell

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment

Traged (Emitted in 1861)
Capt. Ky. considered in 1861/62
a Columbus Ky for 2 yrs.)

Book mark:

General Notation, 1160. B. 1873

Leaves

Copy

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin Russell

21, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *valued at horse
+ horse equipment
valued at horse
equipment*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

1862

Copyist

R | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Calvin Russell

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist

C.F. 1 Cav. 1 Ky.

William Russell

Pat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick.
Furnished his own
horse May 2nd of
month since Feb 28.

Book mark:

William Russell

Copy

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Calvin Russell

Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
Pay due on
horse since
Feb. 28.

Book mark:

John

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Calvin Rusle

Pol., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased his own horse & Equipage

Book mark:

Dublee

Copy

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

Calvin Rustle

Put, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Equipage.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

Captain Russell

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present Jan'y 1st, 1864

Book mark:

Bradyham

Copy 101

K

1 Cav.

Ky.

William C. Kunkle

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from 1st Reg't Kentucky Cavalry*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Russell

William C. Russell, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 (1863)*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB. 1864

Book mark

Copy

R

1 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Russell
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100
since Oct 20, 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$None 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Turnished Russell
equipments from Feb 24 64
to Aug 14 64

Book mark: 1160 B 123 73 2726 V. 1 13

W. H. Jones

Copyist.

Russell, Jacob H.

Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8874840
2 8874925
3 8875016
4 8875151
5 8875239
6 8875328
7 8875403
8 8875480
9 8875550
10 8875630
11 8875704
12 8875773
13 8875832

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 2726 Y.S. 78. 1160 B. 23. 73.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. Ky.

*Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.**
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24, 1861
Oct 20, 1861
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24, 1861*

Where *Sept 24, 1861*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Bank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Copied

1 Cav.

Ky.

Present

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 Cav. **Ky.**

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

R

1 Cav.

Ky.

James G. Hines
1864, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated 4/21, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

R **1 Cav.** **Ky.**

James H. Brown
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for **Company Muster Roll**
2nd, 186

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:
Discharged
for 2 years

NEXT RULI ON FILE, OCT 1892

Book mark:
James H. Brown

10 1 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob T. Russell
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Sept 1st, 1862
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Sept. 1st
862

Book mark:

J. A. D. M. C. 1862

1 Cav.

Ky.

Sweet & Russell

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without*

leave

Book mark:

Yardman

Copyd.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Robert S. Russell

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Present in service
by William Guthrie*

Book mark:

22

1 Cav.

Ky.

Jacob N Russell

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 18 Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse
equipped at Oct 1 1863*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Russell
1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present*
100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Issued to James H. Russell
Equip from No 1/2
to 1st Lt: 2/24/64*

Book mark:

1 Cav. Ky.

Edward H. ...
..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from
service on 10th April 1863
at 10th April 1863
at 10th April 1863*

Book mark:

Edward H. ...
Copyist.

K / **Cav.** | **Ky.**

Jacob H. Russell

Priv., Co. *62*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transmitted horse*
equipped Feb 29/64 - Aug
14/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyd.

1 Cav.

Ky.

James S. Lawrence
Private, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, *Dec 3*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 22*, 1864; drawn since \$ *7* ^{*40*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G, 1st Reg't Ky Cavalry, Dec 3, 1864. Discharged Jan 31, 1864. No pay for horse & equipments.*

Book mark: *1160 B W 73. 2726 v. 8 18*

Russell, Jacob H
Co D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal | Torral

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Jacob H

2078

Ryan, Marcus
Co. D., - 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8874894 | 26 |
| 2 | 8874981 | 27 |
| 3 | 8875064 | 28 |
| 4 | 8875152 | 29 |
| 5 | 8875240 | 30 |
| 6 | 8875329 | 31 |
| 7 | 8875404 | 32 |
| 8 | 8875481 | 33 |
| 9 | 8875551 | 34 |
| 10 | 8875628 | 35 |
| 11 | 8875703 | 36 |
| 12 | 8875772 | 37 |
| 13 | 8875831 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 1160 B. 53. 73
General Notation: 1160. B. 1873 78.

See also

James **1 Cav. | Ky.**

James
James, *Co. A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. March 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 10*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A*

from Co. B

at New York

and captured at Vicksburg

June 1, 1864

Book mark: *James*

MAY 13

8875831

018010

Barre Mass
La. 28 64 on hole in 11

14 11

1160 B. W. 73

2726 V. S. 78.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

R | | Cav. | Ky.

Marcus Ryan
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*
since captured in action
at Bedford Tenn. Tex.
10/63. Turned
over captured 1st
30/63 Tex. 14/63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

1 Cav. Ky.

Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 200

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation 1160, B. 1873

Copied

1 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Company, 1861.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Company
Company
Company

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Book

Copyist.

1 Cav. Ky.

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

William H. Brown

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

101 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

10 1 Cav. Ky.

Marcus Ryan

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased
horse & horse gear
my horse is the same
horse July 22, 1862.

Book mark:

10² 1 Cav. Ky.

Marcus Ryan

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Equipped horse
and horse & equip

Book mark:

Yardman

Copied

A 1 Cav. Ky.

James H. Ryan
Dr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from
Dr. Ryan's Co. D
of 3rd Reg't*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Ryan
Copy.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Marcus Ryan

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Furnished horse
Equip. & some of the
to Capt. Ryan's personal
trunks at present
Capt. Ryan's*

Book mark:

R 1 Cav. Ky.

Marcus Ryan
Sgt

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on the hands*
of the Enemy

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Regan, Marcus.
P. Co. I, **I** Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

2 **Enclosures.**

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 336

| NAME. | RANK. | No. of Reg't. | ORGANIZATION. | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-- | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of-- | Vol. | Page. | Ven. | Page. |
| <i>Ryan</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Ky</i> | <i>Can.</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>Miss R</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>253</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>291</i> |
| <i>Ryan, Marcus</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Ky</i> | <i>Can.</i> | <i>D</i> | <i>" "</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>295</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>237</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>128</i> | <i>422</i> | <i>84</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>DB</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>294</i> | | |

Captured at *Marysville Tenn Nov 14*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., *Dec 1*, 1863.
 Sent to *Andersonville Ga Sept 14* where confined no date given
 Admitted to Hospital at *Andersonville Ga Sept 27* by *Dr. Butler* # *13170*
 where he died *Oct 28*, 1864, of *Scorbutic* grave # *11583*—
 Paroled at _____, 1864 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1864 .

Copied by *Loover*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed

deserted

, 186 , for

days; returned

, 186 ;

, 186 ;

Enrolled as Marcus (Paper J. 1 Key 186
such man of the same name. I am sorry to learn his
report could not be made. He died in 1861. I am sorry to learn his
death of C. D. 1862 Reg't 4 Inf, 1st Div.

1861 Nov 90/91

3d Auth (Bar) June 20, 1893 88

Oct 28, 1893

Copied by J. M. 11-28-87

Adjutant General's Office,

December 21, 1897

This is accepted as referring to

Nathan. Port. Marcus

Co.

2, 1

Reg't

1st Div.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

114/ 334
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

W. H. Dean
Private of Company *H*
1st Regiment of *Antislavery*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Occurred
at Andersonville,
Ga. October 27. 1864.

Page 24. "R"

Andersonville Records

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *W. Ryan*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Cav* State: *Minnesota*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Roll furnished by Com.
Gen. of Div.*

REMARKS.

Col. Maj. H. J. Harty, &c.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 28 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville, Ga.

W. H. Ford
Clerk.

²³⁷
Ryborn George W
Co A B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryborn George W

2000
Saddler Asa M
Co G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saddler Asa M

208/2
Saddler Edward
Co G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sadler Edward R

235-
Saddler William B

Co *G*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sadler William B

2085 or 1873
Sadtler, Asa M.
Co. G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 8877221 |
| 2 | 8878445 |
| 3 | 8878446 |
| 4 | 8878441 |
| 5 | 8878713 |
| 6 | 8878746 |
| 7 | 8878844 |
| 8 | 8878932 |
| 9 | 8879000 |
| 10 | 8879006 |
| 11 | 8879130 |
| 12 | 8879186 |
| 13 | 8879251 |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

1160. B. 1873

2726. 25. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

A. M. Luder

Pvt., Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct-28, 1861.

Oct-28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-17, 1861.

Where Genard Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Bowman

Copied

1 Cav. | Ky.

John S. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

John S. Smith

Copy

8

1 Cav. | Ky.

Wey M. Suttler

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One horse and equipments.

Name appears in Column Present
as by M. Suttler

Book mark:

Bennett

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

Ans M Sadler

31st Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 186 4

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Uca M. Butler

W Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Has paid for
his horse from the 28th
of Feb. 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

S 1 Cav. Ky.

Alsa M. Chadler

Det Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &*

Equipment due for
Nov. 28, 1862.

Book mark:

A. S. Taylor

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

Asa M. Darden

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 5 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged April 1st 1863. Absent
by authority

Book mark:

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Alva M. Suddler

Corp Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due from Feb. 28/63.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT-1863

Book mark:

Alva M. Suddler

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

Chas M. Addison
Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Acy M. Saddle

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 20*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached*

duty. Furnished
horse & equipment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks

*and horse equipments
from Oct 24/63 to '46.
129/64.*

Book mark

Copy

8

1 Cav.

Ky.

Ara M. Saddler

3 Sgt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist

1 Cav. Ky.

Usa. M. Saddle
Sergt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31/86
Muster-out to date Dec 31/86
Last paid to Feb 27/86

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse and
harness over to front
July 27/64 to Aug. 1/64.

Book mark: 1160. B. 1813. 73
2726. 258. 78
Morgan

Carrie

200- in Edward
+ Sadler, Edward R.

Co. G., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8578774 | 26 |
| 2 | 8578763 | 27 |
| 3 | 8578754 | 28 |
| 4 | 8578739 | 29 |
| 5 | 8578712 | 30 |
| 6 | 8578795 | 31 |
| 7 | 8578781 | 32 |
| 8 | 8578773 | 33 |
| 9 | 8579035 | 34 |
| 10 | 8579165 | 35 |
| 11 | 8579167 | 36 |
| 12 | 8579244 | 37 |
| 13 | 8579290 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 1160. B. (53) 73

272 G. V.S. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Smith

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

date Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Wm. Smith

Copy

P | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Edward Sadler

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr, 1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on duty.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Suddler

W Co, G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Was paid for
his horse and
eq. Feb 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

A. P. Taylor

Copy

J

1 Cav.

Ky.

Edward Sadler

Priv Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
& Equipage by day
in service from Feb. 28,
1862.*

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copy

1 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Saddle

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipment.

Book mark: 2

Edward Saddle

1 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Daddier

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 15 Feb. 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entered from
and equipments.

Book mark:

Erigen

Copy out

J | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Edward Bradley

1st Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 5 to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*pay due since
Apr 25/63.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Morgan

Copy 1st

1 Cav.

Ky.

Edmund Haddock

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
equipment*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Haddock

1 Cav. | Ky.

Edward L. Allen

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1, 1864.

Present or absent

present X

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Turned in horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 1st to Feb. 1st.

Book mark:

S 1 Cav. Ky.

Edward R. Sadler

1st, Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Linnard Co. Ky.

Period 7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Borman

Covered.

8 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Edward L. Lullier

Pvt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Brown

Copy

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Saddle

Pr Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

M O Rals my hon file
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Neibitt

Copyist

01) 1 Cav. Ky.

Edward Saddle

1st Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 2/1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 2/1864

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from service
24/10 to Aug 1/64.

Book mark: 1100. B. (B) 73

27210 U.S. 78

Morgan

Copyist.

2085

Sadler, William R.

Co G, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8878291 | 26 |
| 2 | 8878454 | 27 |
| 3 | 8878545 | 28 |
| 4 | 8878649 | 29 |
| 5 | 8878765 | 30 |
| 6 | 8878749 | 31 |
| 7 | 8878837 | 32 |
| 8 | 8878925 | 33 |
| 9 | 8878993 | 34 |
| 10 | 8879058 | 35 |
| 11 | 8879123 | 36 |
| 12 | 8879188 | 37 |
| 13 | 8879253 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 1160.13. (213) 73

2726. V.S. 78

General Notation 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Scheller

Sgt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mar. pay due for his
service from 28 Feb.
Mar. appointed June
1st 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

C. L. Taylor

Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Cattie

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100 & 100, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Provided with
and equipments

Book mark:

W. B. Cattie

Copy

1 Cav. Ky.

William E. Sadler
Capt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Unissued
Due equipments.

Book mark:

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Saddle

Sergeant Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Payable for
Feb 20 / 63

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

Copyist

S

1 Cav. | Ky.

William B Sadder

Serjt Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assessable horse and horse equipments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wearper
Copied

A | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William A. Saddle

500th Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*7*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Shredded horse and horse equip -
present from Oct. 31/63
to Feb. 7/64.*

Book mark:

present

Copy

S

1 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. B. Saddler

5 Sgt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Feb 29 Company Muster Roll to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wesbott

Copyist

(10)

1 Cav. Ky.

William F. Saddle

Sergeant, Co. F, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 3/186

Muster-out to date

Dec 3/186
July 29/1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
regiments from
Feb. 24/64 to Aug 14/64.

Book mark: 1160 B. 131 73
2726 U.S. 78

Morgan

Copyist.

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Sadler

3rd Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

W. B. Saller

Pvt., Capt. Hackley's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct-28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct-28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct-17, 1861.

Where General Co. Ky.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Brown

Covered.

at

1 Cav.

Ky.

William X. Sadtler

Private

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21/61 to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

Forman

1 Cav.

Ky.

William G. Butler

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Wm G Butler

1 Cav.

Ky.

William B. Saddle

5th Reg't Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4th, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &
Equipments paid due on
horse Jan Feb. 28, 1862.

Book mark:

A. I. Taylor

1896
Salley Isaac
Co I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Salley Isaac

2057
Sallie Isaac

Co I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sallie Isaac

Sallee, Stephen

Co K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8882798 | 26 |
| 2 | 8882865 | 27 |
| 3 | 8882441 | 28 |
| 4 | 8883657 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 2726. 253-78

1160. B. (83) 33.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

2 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Stephen Sallu

2nd Lt. Capt. Burriss' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company Robinson, Oct 25 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 12

1861.

Where

Madison Co.

Ky.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 140⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Sallu

Approved.

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen Lalla

2nd Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Jan. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

A lead pencil

Book mark:

W. H. Haley

217

1 Cav.

Ky.

Stephen Solbe

216 Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date of Feb 25, 1862

Present or absent Not Standing

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 72 1/2 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buface

Copied

1 Cav. Ky.

Stephen X. Allen

Ensign, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan'y 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See record*

Book mark:

116 O. B. (481) 78

Colman

Copyied.

Dallee, Stephen
2^d St. Co. No. 1 **I** *Ky. Cav*
Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

5-40
Cedar Mountain Mich 10
~~St J 30 1862~~
Stephen Litch
2nd Lieut 1st Reg Cavalry

Resignation

S.O. 68 #3 Left of the
Ohio March 13/62

471600 1862

+

Recd March 1st
Cedar Mountain

Original forwarded to the
War Office Nov 16 1862

Camp Newton March the 10th 1862.
Lieut Frank Heford commander of the 1st Lin
cavalry Sir I hereby tender my resignation as
2nd Lieut in company A in the 1st Regt commanded
by you My only reason for wishing to resign
is continued bad health without a prospect
of recovery which renders me unable to discharge
the duties of my office
Stephen Galle
2nd Lieut 1st Regt Cavalry

I approve the above application
The health of the Lieut being so
that we cannot discharge the
duties of his office

Foranb...
Lieut of the 1st Regt
Cavalry

Attest
John Galle
Capt Comdr

Head Quarters Department of the Ohio,
Louisville, Ky. Mar 13th 1862,
Special Orders } [Extract]
No 68

III The resignation of the following
named Officers are hereby accepted to
take effect from date
2d Lieut Stephen Dille Co K, 1st Ky Cavalry
By Command of Brig Genl Buell
(Sgd) Q. D. Greene
Q. D. G.

Q. D. G.
11/7/12

2000

Sally Isaac

Co I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sally Isaac

2090

Sallic Isaac
Co I, 1 Kentucky Cav.

11" Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8880825 | 26 |
| 2 | 8880905 | 27 |
| 3 | 8880988 | 28 |
| 4 | 8881066 | 29 |
| 5 | 8881144 | 30 |
| 6 | 8881587 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark *1160. B. (B) 73*
2726. 218. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

65

1 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac L. Salter

4. Sgt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb'y 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Nashville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where C. Dick Robinson

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipt.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

C. Robinson

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac X Saley

Sergeant Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1869,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 120 / 100

Remarks:

~~NEXT RPT ON FILE, OCT 1862~~

Book mark :

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac Keller

2 Supt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

Arley

S. I 1 Cave | *Ky.*

Isaac Callee

3^d Sept, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *Dec 19 1862. See 72*

W. H. H. H. H.

Kv.

Copyright.

Sallee, Isaac
Sgt., Co. I, **I** *Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Med Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs or L. of A.

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1182. 7438.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Isaac Saffer

Serjt Co I

1st Cavalry Reg't of the 6th Corps

En on Casualty Roll
27th.

G. M. Graham

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

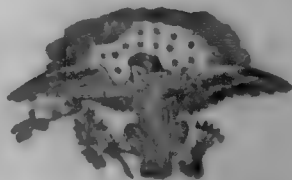
ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Wm. S. S. S. S.

July 27 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Isaac Salter Sergeant of Captain *John Smith*
Company, (1st) of the *1st* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt John Smith* of
the *1st* Regiment at *Hicksville*
on the *10th* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Missouri* in the State of *Kentucky* is *white*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *45* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:
DATE:

Head Quarters Louisville
Dec. 19. 1864
Wm. B. Smith
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Isaac Salter* of
Captain *John Smith* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 265, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Incipient Tuberculosis of*
Right Lung, developed during his connection with the
Army, Kentucky, under command of
John. A. Brady Surgeon, 2nd Regt Cavalry
and Surgeon in charge Hospitals
Sebanon Kentucky

DISCHARGED, this *19th* day of *December* 186*4* at *Louisville*

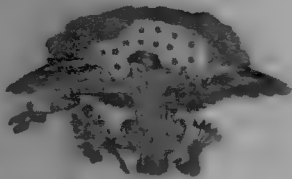
Wm. B. Smith
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Cornishville* County—*Meriwether* State—*Kentucky*

Appended
 to the
 Surgeon's
 Report

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Isaac Salter Sergeant of Captain *John Smith*
Company, (1st) of the *10th Regt* Regiment of United States
Army, was enlisted by *Capt John Smith* of
the *10th Regt* Regiment at *Hicksville*
on the *15th* day of *August* 186*4*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Missouri* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *Five* feet *Seven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Twenty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 262, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Head Quartermaster General*
DATE: *Dec. 18. 1864*
Wm. B. Hall
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Isaac Salter* of
Captain *John Smith's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 262, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Incipient Tuberculosis of*
Right Lung, developed during his connection with the
Army, Kentucky, under temporary assignment from one
fourth John. A. Brady Surgeon 1st Ky Cavalry
and Surgeon in charge Hospitals
Sebanon Kentucky

DISCHARGED, this *15th* day of *December* 186*4* at *Cornistown*
Wm. B. Hall
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town—*Cornistown* County—*Morgan* State—*Kentucky*

209
Sally Stephen
Co. *K*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

2^d Lieut. | *2^d Lieut.*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sally Stephen

2-74
Sampson, William

Co A , 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, William

25430
Sanders, John L.
 Co *E*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8874898 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8874085 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8875058 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8875156 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8875244 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8875333 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8875468 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8875485 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8875554 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8875633 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8875708 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8875776 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8875825 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark *1160. B. (1813) 73*
2724. 28. 38
 General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. Ky.

John D. Landrum
Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug. 1st 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1861.

Where *Camp 1st Division*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

et 1 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Stender
John D., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *September 11/21*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Plant sick*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See on Roll

Book mark: _____

Amel Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

_____, 186_____.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 Cav. Ky.

John D. ...

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1862*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The ...*
A ...
...

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Sanders

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& horse equipment for

service in the army

from Sep. 1, 1862

Book mark:

T. A. Sanders

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Sanders

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

Copyright.

ef 1 Cav. Ky.

John D. ...
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. ...*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

1 Cav.

Ky.

John D. Adams

Out, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 22, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in line

to company march in

21 30 3 with band

22 26 3 without band

and to Liberator

2 3

Book mark:

Adams

21 1 Cav. Ky.

John A. Sanders
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wp 30 Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipped to Oct 31 63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

John A. Sanders

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John T. Sanders
John T. Sanders, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left with horse
camp from Dec 1st
to Feb 22, 64

Book mark:

John T. Sanders

Copyist.

1 1 Cav. Ky.

John W. Hunter
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1st *1st* *1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | | Cav. | Ky.

John H. Sanders
Priv., Co. H., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jul 29 to Aug 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*
since captured in
action at Millstone Ga.
Aug 1864. Provided
home equipped, Jul 29/64.
Aug 2/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Valentine Copied.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John L. Sanders
1st, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chief Clerk Ky. Dec 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 29, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 21, 1862*; drawn since \$ *16* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B, 1st Reg't Ky. Cavalry, Feb 29, 1864. He was captured at Shiloh, Tenn. and not discharged from service.*

Book mark: *140.13.1863* 75

2226 U.S. 78

MAY 13

8875835

018910

Additional transfers

Sanders, John R.
Po, Co. *10*, Reg't **Ky. Cav**

2 **Enclosures.**

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Not by. waiting to be left

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Q. Sanders

Sergeant of Company *2*

1 Regiment of *N.Y. State*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

In service Aug 2 64
Not counted for service

Not at home

Residence, N.Y.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

John D Sanders

Rank:

Private

Company:

D

Regiment:

1st

Arm:

Car

State:

Ny

Nature of Casualty:

Prisoner of war

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 2 64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hampton Va

*Muster out roll
dated Dec 31 64*

*Muster roll give no report
no report on returns
no record of death or discharge
on file with D.O.W.*

A. Perry

Clerk.

John D. Sanders

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John D Sanders
Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 1st
Arm: Coar State: Ky
Nature of Casualty: Prisoner of war

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muster out roll
Dated Dec 24 64
Muster roll give no report
No report on returns
No record of death or discharge
on file with SAC
A. H. King

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

July 9. 21 85

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|------|------|------|------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| <i>Sanders John D.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Key</i> | <i>Cal.</i> | <i>D.</i> | | | | | | |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

In case. to be Sep. 23

Copied by *July 9-21-85*

2504
Sandifer, John M.
Co. A, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8870164 | 26 |
| 2 | 8870259 | 27 |
| 3 | 8870362 | 28 |
| 4 | 8870484 | 29 |
| 5 | 8870591 | 30 |
| 6 | 8870696 | 31 |
| 7 | 8871491 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark *1160 B. 4873. 2726. V. 3. 78*
General Notation. 1160. B. 4873

See also

J 1 Cav. Ky.

John M. Sandifer
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assessed.*

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyright.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John M. Sandiffer

Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented Camp*
1st Regt 1861

Book mark:

Valentine

2 1 Cav. Ky.

John M. ...
Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich ...*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged - Nov 14th 1861*

Book mark:

L^o | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Sandifer
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at Summit

Ky. Dec 28. 64.

Filed with John M. Sandifer

Book mark:

1122 1122 1122

J. F. Conant

Copyd.

A

1 Cav. Ky.

John M. Saunders

John M. Saunders, Co. A, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deceased*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Cav.

Ky.

1st
Reg't
1st
Reg't, Co. *A*, *1st* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Reg't*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Sandifer

Priv., Capt. Sweeny's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Rich. Robinson Oct 23, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ *Aug. 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Liberty*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Accepted.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book _____

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Valentine

Copyright.

Sanders, Kal George W.

Co *H*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8879424 | 26 |
| 2 | 8879516 | 27 |
| 3 | 8879610 | 28 |
| 4 | 8879715 | 29 |
| 5 | 8879815 | 30 |
| 6 | 8879918 | 31 |
| 7 | 8880025 | 32 |
| 8 | 8880120 | 33 |
| 9 | 8880215 | 34 |
| 10 | 8880318 | 35 |
| 11 | 8880451 | 36 |
| 12 | 8880562 | 37 |
| 13 | 8880669 | 38 |
| 14 | 8880757 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark *1160. B. (B) 75*

2726. V. 5. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

S 1 Cav. Ky.

George (Mc) Sanduska
Priv., Capt. Alexander's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.

Where *Monticello, N.Y.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg. Ky. Cav.

Book mark:
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873.

M. J. J.

S | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George W. Sanduska
Sgt Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 28 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

mark:

Savt

Copyist

ed 1 Cav. Ky.

George W. Sandusky
Cpt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

mark:

Wm. Sandusky

A | 1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Sandusky

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in the Battle
of Mills Springs Jan.
19, 1862.

mark:

Washington

Copyist

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

George H. Sandusky

Pat., Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4 (Apr.)*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in
The Battle of Mills
Spring.*

Check mark:

Brooks

Copyist

J

1 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Pandueky,
Pvt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his*
horse & horse equip.
Rec'd no pay for horse
since Oct. 31, 61.

Check mark:

E. H. McCarthy.
J. H.

1 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Harrison
Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Check mark:

S 1 Cav. | Ky.

George D Sandusky
Cvt Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own*
horse & horse equipments

mark:

J. Miller Copyist.

S | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**
George W. Sandusky
Co. H, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186³.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Transferred horse & equipment

mark:

E. W. Sandusky

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Sweeney

Det. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments*

mark:

W. H. Allen

Copyist.

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

George W. Sandusky
Priv. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Turnished horse
equipment from
Aug. 30/62 to Oct.
20/63. Captured
at Philadelphia
Penn. Oct. 20/63.
wounded at * Springs

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

* done
Daxton

Copyist

S | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

George W. Sandusky

Det, Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in action near
Philadelphia Penn. Oct 31/63
Furnished 1820 by receipt
to date of capture*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

mark:

Witness

Copyist.

A 1 Cav. Ky.

George M. Sanduskey
Priv. Co. H, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured Oct. 20, 1863 at
Philadelphia Tenn

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

mark:

Hillson
Copyist

1 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Samsbury
Capt., Co. Y., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Apr. 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Casualty of war, peace

capture at Philadelphia Jan. 21

1864 Exchanged and mustered Oct.

12, 64 Paid in Hospital Baltimore Md.

for months March & April 1864 (over)

Book mark: 1160 B. (53) 35

3724. 25. 78

E. J. Brown

MAY 14

8880757

ALST

Each leg due one year and six
months from Aug 31/62 to Feb. 29/64
was wounded at Hills Springs Tex
19/62 is the cause of not being paid
Furnished horse equipped from
Aug 20/62 to Oct. 20/63

Sandusky, George W.
P. Co. 26 / 1
Reg't Ky. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists

Orders

// *Encls of War.*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's).....
Confinement
Contracts....
Death or Effects
Descriptions.....
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty.

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

1863, July 22, 1864

310 — 1864

Baltimore Aug 24, 64.

No. 11. Cadbury.

1. by way.

For transfer to by.

rec. by.

W. York.

Aug. 24, 64.

Respectfully referred to
Med. Lincoln Simpson for
report and recommendation.

By order of the Med. Surgeon Genl.

L. A. Crane

31/10

Aug 24/64

Rel to Transfer

Medical Director's Office,

Middle Department, 8th A. C.

Baltimore Md. July 22 1864.

Respectfully referred to Surgeon

A. Chapel
for report and recommendation.

Simpson

Surgeon U. S. A.
Medical Director.

Wesley B. Edgar, Hospital
1st Regt. July 24, 1864.

Received letter returned with
the information that the
within named man was
furloughed for thirty (30)
days from this Hospital
Jan 29 - at the expiration
of which he was ordered
to report at Camp Chase
Ohio.

A. Chapel

Surgeon U. S. A.

In charge.

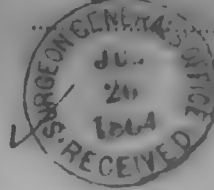
Medical Director's Office,

Middle Department, 8th A. C.

Baltimore Md. July 25 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the Acting
Surgeon General.

and attention invited
to the endorsement
of Surg. Chapel.



Simpson

Surgeon U. S. A.
Medical Director.

X
H.

Geo. W. Sanders by
1st Ky, Cav

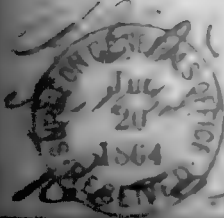
Chapman

Received of the
Hon. Secy of War
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of
the land of the
S. S. Co. of Ky.
for the purchase of
the land of the
S. S. Co. of Ky.
for the purchase of
the land of the
S. S. Co. of Ky.

C. O. No. 1000
Approved and
fully forwarded to the
Chief of Bureau of A. A.

R. L. Hood

Adjutant Genl.
U. S. Army.



S. S. Co. July 15/64

Geo. W. Sanders by
1st Ky, Car

C. Sanders

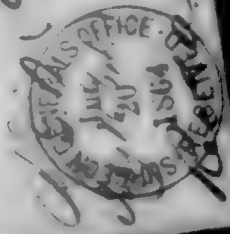
Let's see what you

have to say about
the transfer of the
land to the
company. I have
been thinking about
it for some time
and I have been
talking to the
company about it.
I have been thinking
about it for some
time and I have
been talking to the
company about it.

C. Sanders, C. O. - 2003.
Approved and
forwarded to the
- full in General U. S. A.
only in General U. S. A.

W. L. Wood

W. L. Wood



W. L. Wood

Received of Mrs. May 29, 1864.

Handwritten: No. 109, N. 109, N. 109

Dear Sir: I was a great
near in New Haven & was
more than 100 miles from
the city of New York. I
was present at the
the city of New York. I
was present at the

I am very glad you
remembered to write me. I will be
pleased to hear from you again.
I am well and hope you are the same.

1750
 1751
 1752
 1753
 1754
 1755
 1756
 1757
 1758
 1759
 1760
 1761
 1762
 1763
 1764
 1765
 1766
 1767
 1768
 1769
 1770
 1771
 1772
 1773
 1774
 1775
 1776
 1777
 1778
 1779
 1780
 1781
 1782
 1783
 1784
 1785
 1786
 1787
 1788
 1789
 1790
 1791
 1792
 1793
 1794
 1795
 1796
 1797
 1798
 1799
 1800

West Building Hospital
Balt. Md. May 25th 1864.

George W. Sandusky
Private Co. "K" 12th Regt. Ky. Cavalry

Applies for a furlough.

Respectfully forwarded recommenda-
ed for (30) thirty days.

Signed: A. Chapel
Surgeon regt.
in charge.

M. D. O. Mid. Dept. 8th a.c.

Baltimore, May 25, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to Dept.
Head Qrs. approved for 30 days
in compliance with, G. O. No 122,
A. G. O. March 28, 1864.

Signed: J. Simpson
Surgeon regt.
Medical Director.

Head Qrs. Mid. Dept. 8, a.c.

Baltimore May 25, 1864.

Approved and granted for
30 days

By order of
Maj. Gen. Wallace
(Signed) Max Woodhull
Capt. & A. A. G.

to Description List Description of the S. C. C.

*Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.*

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment, unless authorized with it. Furloughs may be prohibited in the discretion of the officer in command.

Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof,

Private of Captain

Regiment of Kentucky Vol. 16 Company of the 11th

age 31 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, Light

eyes, light hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State

of Kentucky, and enlisted at Camp Sickles, Robins-

The State of Kentucky, on the 1st day of October

eighteen hundred and sixty one, to serve for the period of Three years herein
permitted to go to Montreal

permitted to go to Monticello, in the County of Wayne
State of Kentucky

State of Kentucky, he having received a FULL POWER from the
20th day of May 1862

day of May 1900 from the
at which period he will report to the 28th day of June

~~where it shall be~~ OR BE CONSIDERED

OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said Geo W. Sandusky to the 30th day of May 1864, and pay to the — day of — both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Baltimore Md., this 30th day of May, 1864.

Giben under my hand, at

Baltimore Md., this 30th day

A true copy of the original
at West Buildings Hospital

Surgeon Major
Commanding the Hosp. Hospital

Surgeon 24/12
in Charge

Hd. Qrs. Det. of Cavalry
Camp Chase Ohio Aug
18th / 86

Willis James W. 29th Lt
3rd Ind. Cav. Detachment
Cincinnati

I apply for a furlough
of fifteen (15) days for
Private Geo W. Schuler
Co. H 1st Cav. for the
purpose of visiting his home
State that I and Geo W. Schuler
has conducted himself as
a good soldier given good
member of the Det. and
is worthy and duly men
that may be granted him

One enclosure

Head Quarters 1st Div

Camp Church

August 18th 1886

Respectfully yours

affirm

91-327

431-218

W. H. H. W. H.

Colonel 25th Ind.

Quar. 9.

Address Det of Convalescents
Camp Chase Ohio Aug. 15th / 64

Capture

I have the honor to apply for a furlough of
fifteen days for Private Geo. W. Sandusky Co H
1st Cavalry Ky. who at present is a convalescent at this Post
For the purpose of visiting his home on necessary
and important private business. Said Geo. W. Sandusky
has been for some time a member of the Detachment and
has always conducted himself in a good soldier like
manner and is in every way worthy of any indulgence
that may be granted him.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

James W. Mills
1st Lt 88th C. I. & Army R. I. Cavalry

Capt Henry Norton
A. A. G.
Northern Dept
Columbus Ohio

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

G. H. Sandusky

Private of Company *H*

1 Regiment of *10th* *Cal.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Mortally wounded 18th

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George H. Sandusky*

Rank: _____

Arm: *Cavalry*

Company: _____

Regiment: *1*

State: *Ky.*

Nature of Casualty: *Mortally wounded at battle of Mill Spring Ky. Jan'y 19. 1862*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

G. H. Sandusky
Genl Comdg

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

No 24. Index 11 7.
File for Jan'y 19. 1862
Capt. Frank A. Saunders Comdg
Co. H 1st Ky. Cav.

REMARKS.

Unknown

Clerk.

(170.)

Meek 30th 1862

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 207

NAME

RANK

No. of Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of

| Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|------|-------|------|-------|
| 62 | 12 | 62 | 12 |
| 20 | 186 | 20 | 186 |
| 40 | 217 | 40 | 217 |
| 7 | 217 | 7 | 217 |

Captured at

Philadelphia Tenn Oct 20 -

Admitted to Hospital at

Richmond Va

where he died

Paroled at

City Point Va Apr 12

Ordered to

admitted to

1864

reported at Camp Parole

Copied by

Building U.S.G. 3rd det

which is the
original copy of the
report.

When he was present May 7/86
Furloughed May 29, 1864, for 30 days; returned
at this post Sept 28/64. On special duty - Co.

When he arrived June 24, 1864, to report to Camp Chase Ohio
discharged at the date. No further record.

Enrolled as Ensign, Sanduska Co. 1st Ky. Cav.
see serial 1000. See serial 1000. See serial 1000.

Enrolled as Ensign, Sanduska Co. 1st Ky. Cav.
see serial 1000. See serial 1000. See serial 1000.

Copied by E. B. H. 10/3/84

Adjutant General's Office,

December 12, 1874

This is accepted as referring to

Wm. Sanduska

Co. 2d, 1st Reg't, 1st Ky. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION—

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died

Paroled at

, 1863; brought from

, 186 ; treated for.

, 186 ; of

, 1864; reported at

, 1864.

[OVER.]

2575
Sanduskey George W.
Co *N.*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanduska George W.

20
Sandusky George W.
Co H, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sandusky George W.

2001

Sandusky, Isaac D.
Co C, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8873296 | 26 |
| 2 | 8873396 | 27 |
| 3 | 8873494 | 28 |
| 4 | 8873601 | 29 |
| 5 | 8873648 | 30 |
| 6 | 8873796 | 31 |
| 7 | 8873948 | 32 |
| 8 | 8873888 | 33 |
| 9 | 8873977 | 34 |
| 10 | 8874074 | 35 |
| 11 | 8874160 | 36 |
| 12 | 8874265 | 37 |
| 13 | 8874370 | 38 |
| 14 | 8874471 | 39 |
| 15 | 8874554 | 40 |
| 16 | 9216-25-1873 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark *Xas 1484-62* 9216. 15. 5131 83-

1160 B. 1931 73. 2726 25. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

S 1 Cav. Ky.

Isaac B. Sandusky

Pvt., Capt. Morrison's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Oct. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 27, 1861.

Where

Albany, Ky.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Cav't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

1160. B. 1873

Wm Sayre

Copyist.

MAY 13

8873296

818918

See 9216 - D-85 -
Discharge certificate
furnished Jan'y 17/86.

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Randolph

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Term July 27 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent (Not Stated)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Geo. J. Drew

Copyright

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac B Sandusky

Pr - , Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Mr Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo J Drew

Copyist.

15

1 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac B. Windusky

2nd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From July 1, 1861 to July 1, 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *11 months to 1st of January*

Book mark:

Y. J. Row

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Issue B. Sandusky

Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Linn
Butt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*
100
100
100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

D Cav. | Ky.

Isaac B. Sandusky

, Co *C*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

*Absent since
May 8, 1862*

Book mark

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Isaac B. Sundusky

for, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for
horse & equipments
which he furnished
since Oct 28 1867

Book mark:

A. B. Sundusky

S | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Isaac B. Soudersky

privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 1862.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished no horse since 31st Aug. 1862.*

Book mark:

M. S. A. Knight

Copy

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

Quac P. Sandusky

H, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments*

Book mark:

H. Richardson

Copyist

S | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Saml A Sanders Ky

A, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Clerk

S | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Isaac B. Sandusky

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29, 1864* to *Aug. 31, 1864*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged horse & equip
ments from Feb. 29/64 to June
11/64*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Collins

69 | 1 Cav.

Ky.

William B. Ambush
Co. C, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

3

1 Cav.

Ky.

Isaac B. Smathers
But, Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Last paid to *Feb. 27, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *413* ^{*31*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Equipments*
furnished from Feb. 27/64 to
June 1st '65

Book mark: *12 16 d. 2726. 7878.*

1160. B. 63 23

Murray

Copyist.

8

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel B. Smalley
Ant., Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31.63 to Feb. 27, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smalley

Copyist.

S^r 11 Lewis Ky.

Isaac B. Sandusky

, Co C, 1 "Reg Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9216 D. 1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 12, 1886

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Warren

(signed)

Co. B., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----|------|----|
| 1 | 887 | 752 | 2 |
| 2 | 887 | 846 | 27 |
| 3 | 887 | 948 | 28 |
| 4 | 887 | 2052 | 29 |
| 5 | 887 | 158 | 30 |
| 6 | 887 | 2254 | 31 |
| 7 | 887 | 2352 | 32 |
| 8 | 887 | 2446 | 33 |
| 9 | 887 | 2533 | 34 |
| 10 | 887 | 2611 | 35 |
| 11 | 887 | 2710 | 36 |
| 12 | 887 | 2817 | 37 |
| 13 | 887 | 2898 | 38 |
| 14 | 887 | 2980 | 39 |
| 15 | 107 | 1875 | 40 |
| 16 | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |
| 26 | | | 51 |
| 27 | | | 52 |
| 28 | | | 53 |
| 29 | | | 54 |
| 30 | | | 55 |

Book Mark 726, 728, 78. 187.4 (183) 75

1161 B. 1535 73.

General History 1873

See also

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Sandusky

Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71* *100*

Since Nov 14/63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was reported as*

absent 63 as a

deserter. Should have

been reported sick in

hosp't at Louisville.

Book mark: *2726 15 1178.* *(over)*

187 2-220 (over) 71. last

1100 2. 122. 73 *(over)*

J. C. Under

MAY 13

8872980

416810

(Book mark continued)
Horse & Equipments
Mar 23/63. Captured
by the enemy while
in engagement at
Danville Ky.

(Remains continued)
Clothing records
previous to Nov 14/63
captured

1 Cav. Ky.

James A. Robinson
Capt. Rein's Co.,
1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry,†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Emphrick Robinson Co Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.*

Where *Liberty Ky* *

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* All Muster-in rolls show enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See card issued on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Emphrick Robinson

1 Cav. | Ky.

James McKinley
1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to 21st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 1861.*

Where *South Fork*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Ba Johnson

(Signed)

1 Cav.

Ky.

James M. Lusk
John, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Ed. Johnson

1 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Surrency
1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Feb. 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Blank mark:

1 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Smith

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Sandusky
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his
own horse & horse
equipments for
which he has
received pay
from 31 Oct to
the present time

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Sandusky
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equip.
Munitions for which
he has received
no pay from 31
Oct 1861 to the present
time
Absent with leave

Book mark:

Reynolds

1 Cav. | *Ky.*

James C. ...

..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *...*
...
...

Book mark: *...*

...

Copy

1 Cav.

Ky.

James S. Lundy
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862 to Feb 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in his own
saddle & bridle
he is not a good horse
some 200 lbs. & the present
one*

Book mark:

Col. H. H. H.

Copy

KY.

James Vandushief
Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, 3

Remarks:

valuation of horse equipments, &
Remarks: Fair washed horse
& horse equipments
up to 31st 1863.

Book mark :

Backward Copyright

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864~~

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Munday
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Don't sick

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Bank mark:

Lathaway
Copper

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Sandusky

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse \$ *100*
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnished horse & equipments from Apr. 30th to July 1st 64. Was reported on Acc. Roll as absent. Should have been reported as sent sick in Hosp'l Knoxville.*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

H. E. Arnold
Clerk

S 1 / 1 Ca. Ky
James Sandusky
Co. B, 1 Regt Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 157 - A 1575

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Jan. 22, 1878

Lost horse and equipment
March 23, 1869, captured
by the army while in
engagement at Danville
Kentucky.

(C. H. Zappone)
Lieutenant

2100
Sandusky, Samuel
Co. D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 8871753 | * |
| 2 | 8871847 | * |
| 3 | 8871949 | * |
| 4 | 8872053 | * |
| 5 | 8872159 | * |
| 6 | 8872255 | * |
| 7 | 8872353 | * |
| 8 | 8872447 | * |
| 9 | 8872534 | * |
| 10 | 8872612 | * |
| 11 | 8872709 | * |
| 12 | 8872806 | * |
| 13 | 8872897 | * |
| 14 | 8872979 | * |
| 15 | 15201513 | * |
| 16 | 15201513 | * |
| 17 | 15201513 | * |
| 18 | | * |
| 19 | | * |
| 20 | | * |
| 21 | | * |
| 22 | | * |
| 23 | | * |
| 24 | | * |
| 25 | | * |
| 26 | | * |
| 27 | | * |

Book Mark 2724. D.S. 78. 1520. (B. (B.))
73. 1160. (B. (B.)) 75.
General Notation. 1160. B. 1873
See also

1 Cav. Ky.

Samuel S. Sweeney
Capt. Rain's Co.
1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Campbell Robinson Oct 28 1861.
Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 27

*1861.**

Where

Liberty Ky.

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*^{*50*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This register is to be kept in the hands of the commanding officer of the company.
* The Muster-in roll shall be kept in the hands of the company clerk.
* The Muster-in roll shall be kept in the hands of the company clerk.

Book mark.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

W. A. Johnson

Copy.

1 Cav. | Ky.

James C. McKinstry
Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1861.*

Where *South Fork*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Not entitled*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Smiley

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Ed. Johnson

1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel S. S. S. S. S.

Feb., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1/61 to Feb. 25*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. S.

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel S. Lusk

21, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Samuel Sunkusky
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Museum
for Half of June, 1862
secret

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....166

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: furnished his own
harness & horse & paid
money for 11 weeks
he has received
\$4.00 per week 28
days in the previous
time

ON FILE OCT 1930

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT-1862

Bank mark:

(858)

Reynolds

Copyright

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Sandusky

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equip
Munitions for which
he has received
no pay from 28
July 1862 to the
present time
Absent with leave*

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

James H. Smith
John, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

Samuel Sandusky

Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 28th to Feb 1st, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own
horse & harness - except
saddle & bridle - supplied
by the Government.*

Book mark:

Col. H. H. Hall
Copyist.

Ky.

Company Muster Roll

1863.

100 for

100 for

100

100

Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$
Remarks: *Furnished horse
H. horse & equipment up to
30" 1863.*

Book mark :

with a sure? Copyright.

Copyright

Cav. | Ky.

W. H. ...
W. H., Co. *...*, Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*
...
...

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB. 18*67*.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

1 Cav. Ky.

Samuel Sundersky
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Account* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Account*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: *22-B-230-201-5-3*

Hastaway Copied

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

Saml Sandusky

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments since
Oct 31/63 to Feb 1/64
Was absent sick from
Feb 1/64 to May 12/64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

A. E. Arnold

Copyright

S 1 1 Car. 1 Ky.
Samuel Sandusky
Col. B, 1 Reg't Hy. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1520-13-1873-

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 21, 1873.

"Horse killed in action near
Knoxville Tenn. Nov. 17, 1863.
and in consequence thereof
the equipments were lost."

Sawhite

Copyist.

S 1 Cav. | Ky.

Samuel Suedish
21, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Capt. Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *1864*.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15 00*

Since Nov 14/63
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing account
previous to Nov 14/63
captured*

1100 B. 63 73.
Book mark: *216 1178*

220 B. 63 73. See last

J. C. Arnold
Copyist

MAY 13

8872979

016810

house.

Samuel Sandusky did not return to his Co. as stated on Muster Roll of Aug 31/64, nor was he mustered out with Co. as stated (Sermon) in Co. M. O. roll.

He was admitted to No. 14, N. Knoxville Tenn. Feb 1/64 & died therein of Variola, Feb 22/64.

Ser. Aud. reports him paid on the M. O. roll, which payment is supposed to have been made to some one connected with the Co. & obtained by fraud.

See 1520 B. 1873

S 11 Cavalry
Samuel Sandusky
Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark:

1520-13-1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Jan'y 23. 1874.

Lost first Horse at or near
Knoxville, Tenn. on or about
Nov. 14, 1863. by starvation
by reason of the Government
failing to furnish sufficient
forage.

Wm. Whitcomb

Copyist.

S 11 Cav. 1 Ky.

Samuel Sandusky

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1020-13-1873-

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 27, 1874

"This man did not return to his Co. as stated in Muster roll of August 31, 1864, nor was he mustered out with Co. as stated on to No. 1 G. H. Knoxville Tenn. Feb. 1, 1864, and died therein of Varicella Feb. 27, 1864.

Earl Fitch 2

Sundusky, Saml.
Co. K, I Reg't **Ky. Cav.**

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Med Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1520-13-1873

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel S. Sweeney
 Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Cavalry State: North Carolina
 Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of Deaths

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Major C. C. Bennett

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 27/64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wagon Road North Raleigh, N.C.

Charles H. Cotton

Clerk.

i. 357, 3357

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Saml Sandusky

Private of Company *"H"*

1st Regiment of *Ky Cav*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington,

June 27th 1874

This man died

Feby. 27th

1864 at *No. 1. G. H. Knoxville, Tenn.*

of *Varicella*.

1320 B ago. E. H. 1873

R. M. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

(H)
(H)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel Sandusky
 Rank: Private
 Arm: Co. Company: 18th Regiment: 1st
 State: N.Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

M. R. for June & Aug 61
 the following remark appears
 "Was absent sick from July
 1st 1864 to May 15, 1864
 M. O. R dated Dec 31 1861
 reports him "Present"

Clerk.

200 or Bennett
Sapp. Benjamin B.
 Co D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8875496 | 25 |
| 2 | 8875493 | 27 |
| 3 | 8875505 | 28 |
| 4 | 8875514 | 29 |
| 5 | 8875522 | 30 |
| 6 | 8875531 | 31 |
| 7 | 8875540 | 32 |
| 8 | 8875548 | 33 |
| 9 | 8875553 | 34 |
| 10 | 8875563 | 35 |
| 11 | 8875570 | 36 |
| 12 | 8875577 | 37 |
| 13 | 8875586 | 38 |
| 14 | See 52-1563 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 1160. B. (B) 73

2726 25. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Coppage
Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where *Richmond, Va.*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

1 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William A. Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in service*
1st Reg't Kentucky Cavalry
at Fort Fisher

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

As on roll

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrd.

1 Cav.

Ky.

William B. App
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

William B. [unclear]
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *not named*, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

1 Cav.

Ky.

Bennett 13 Sapp

Robt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred here
from Camp 100
from July 28 862.

Book mark:

W. A. Mearns

Copyright.

1 Cav. Ky.

Benjamin H. Smith

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Equipped horse
and horse Equip*

Book mark:

Tridman

1 Cav.

Ky.

James S. [unclear]
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark:

1 Cav. Ky.

Samuel B. Lipp
Samuel B. Lipp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

1 Cav.

Ky.

Bennett B. Lapp

Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 20 to May 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Riding horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

Book mark:

Wm. F. 220

J 1 Cav. | Ky.

Winnell 15 Sept
1864, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in horse*
equipment
100

Book mark:

S | *1* Cav. | Ky.

Bennett B. Sapp
1st, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prisoner of War since*
captured near Red Bay Sta-
tion Va May 10, 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: *Vol 25 1864*

Indemnity

Patent

1 Cav. Ky.

Bennett Gaff

1st, Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Henry, Ky., June 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 29, 1863; drawn since \$ 12.61 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 75 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Camp Henry, Ky., June 3, 1864.
By order of the Adjutant

Book mark: 182-64
1140. B. 1913/73. 2726 VS. 32

MAY 13

8875836

016810

from train
at 2:40 p.m. at Underwoodville
for home 2:45 p.m.

S. I. Cav.

Ky

Bennett B. Sapp

, Co. D, 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: See - 182 - 1868

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 9, 1868.

"Died October 24, 1864.
at Andersonville, Ga. while
a prisoner of war."

H. Allen

Copyist.

Sapp. Bennett B.
Pr, Co. *D*, **I** Reg't *Ky.* Cav.

✓ **Enclosures.**

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Not Registered
Waiting Reference

Russell B. Saffi

100 E. 1st St. N. W.

Washington, D. C.

Case No. 101 for Reference

Mar. 21, 1905

June 1904

1 Em
Dec 182-68

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

| NAME. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | RANK. | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>B.</i>
<i>Sapp B B</i> | <i>P 1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Ny.</i> | <i>C. S.</i> | <i>B.</i>
<i>M. A.</i> | | <i>17</i> | <i>148</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>51</i> |

Captured at _____, 186 _____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at *Andersonville, Ga* *Oct 11th '64*
 where he died *Oct 24th '64*, 1864, of *Scurvy* *11456*

Paroled at _____, 186 _____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 _____.

No 4522

See Self.

Copied by *W. M. J.*

Dec 182-68
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jennett B. Self or
Supt.
Private of Company D. B
1st Regiment of
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Died at Andersonville
Ga. Oct 24th 1864
Page 46. S.
Andersonville Records

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, June 9, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Private
Jennett B. Self, Co. D.
1st Regiment Ky. Cav
Vols., who died October 24
1864, at Andersonville Ga where
a prisoner of war.

Chas. D. Bell
Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

Wm
mm

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Sennett P. Selver Supp*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D or B* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: _____ State: *Ky*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll furnished by
Com Genl of 1st
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 24 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

J. M. McGlashan
 Clerk.

(170)

See outside

Dec 182-68

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Henry B. Sells
of Company

Regiment of *1st*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville,
Ga., Oct. 25, 1864

Age 22
Andersonville
Henry B. Sells



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James T. Giff*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *1st*

Regiment: *1st*

Arm: *Infantry*

State: *Key*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Call furnished by
Gen. S. S. P. P.*

REMARKS.

*W. T. Knight, 3d
Maj. U. S. A.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 21/61

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Washington, D. C.

A. T. H.

Clerk.

(119)

E. J. Smith

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM- | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Selp Bennett B P</i> | | | <i>Ky</i> | | <i>D</i> | | | | | |
| Captured at _____, 186 , confined at <i>Andersonville</i> , <i>Moada</i> , 186 . | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted to Hospital at <i>Andersonville Ga</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| where he died <i>Oct 24</i> , 186 , of _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 . | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hoopl See Sapp</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Copied by <i>A J. ✓</i> | | | | | | | | | | |

Co D, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8874895 | 25 |
| 2 | 8874982 | 26 |
| 3 | 8875065 | 27 |
| 4 | 8875153 | 28 |
| 5 | 8875241 | 29 |
| 6 | 8875330 | 30 |
| 7 | 8875415 | 31 |
| 8 | 8875502 | 32 |
| 9 | 8875552 | 33 |
| 10 | 8875778 | 34 |
| 11 | 8875895 | 35 |
| 12 | 8875837 | 36 |
| 13 | 8872706 | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| | | 50 |

Book Mark 220685. R. + P. O. 90

1160. B. 1873. 73. 2726. N. S. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

1 Cav. Ky.

Capt. Coppage's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 1st, 1861
Muster-in to date Aug 1st, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1861

Where New Market

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Copied.

1 Cav. Ky.

John A. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment* *11/21/86* 186 /.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *2* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *From [unclear]*

Examination of [unclear]
[unclear]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(Copyist)

1 Cav.

Ky.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Enrolled Aug 12, at New
Market. 3 yrs. - 1861.

Book mark:

Copy.

1 Cav. *Ky.*

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyd.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John H. [unclear]
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

1 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Sapp

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
& horse equipments for duty
for service from July
28, 1862.

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Sapp

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave

Book mark: _____

Taidman

1 Cav.

Ky.

John S. Clark
Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyd.

1 Cav.

Ky.

John A. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Left 30th Sept 1863
Returned 10th Oct 1863*

Book mark:

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Sapp

Pvt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent a. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Remarks: Has in arrest from
Apr 12, 1863. Sent in file.
Charge never preferred,
and was ordered to his
command, by Preset
Marshall, being in Ky.
due 11. 1861. twenty
dollars for three apprehen-
sions. Remitted home
over

Book mark: NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valentine Copied

MAY 13

8875778

018810

Equipment, Aug 31 62 - 1/2
12 63.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson, Ky. 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 21, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 28, 1862; drawn since \$17.100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

to Sept. 1862. The above mentioned
sums are in accordance with
the muster roll, No. 11, 1862.

Book mark: 1160. B. 1863 73
2726. 25. 78

Copy

MAY 13

8875837

016810

money. Dollars for three
apprehensions

Not discharged See
Additional transfers

John B. Saff

Age 21 years.

Age years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Carl Petersen, Dec. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Muster-out to date _____
 Last paid to _____ Aug 31, 1882.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 21, 1862; drawn since \$ 17 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *See 120000*

Hall of Fidelity

1. *Thymus* *sp.*

.....

Sept 2001

Book mark:.....

1940

MAY 13

8875895

1891

* & all reported to Red.
2nd Military Dist. of Gen
tucky for disposition.
* added Apr. 22, 93. 953

S 11. Leary 1 Ky
John A. Japp
Co. D 1 Regt Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 720685

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 16th, 1890.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier, than is shown
by company, regimental
and other records.

R. M. P.

Chief Clerk

S. I. Can, Ky
John A. Saph
1st. Co. 1st Reg't Ky Can

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Can P. 220615*

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

Apr. 20, 1892

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

The notation of
June 16, 1878 is
cancelled.

Coffin

Copyright

Sapp. John Alfred

Co.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Received of Captain J. B. Brewster
 the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of
 John Adams Day the number of copies

January 1st 1884

Major the Honorable

General James B.

Capt H. Smith
 Captain Adams
 day

of the day

July 1884

(Dorchester)

July 6-64

Descriptive List of

John Alfred Sapp

deserter from Company

D. 1st

Regiment *Kentucky Cavalry*

was arrested by

To *St. Louis*

Commandant of the Post at Louisville, Ky., the

and delivered by Capt. J. B. Meriwether, Provost Marshal, and District of Indiana,

day of *July* 1864

NAMES.

Rank.

Age.

Complexion.

Height.

Company.

Regiment.

REWARD CLAIMED.

Necessary Expenses Incurred.

Dollars. Cents.

REMARKS.

220685
John Alfred Sapp
1 Ky Cav.

Private

23

Dark

5 ft 11 1/2 in

D. 1st Regt

3000

I Certify that *John Alfred Sapp* the above described deserter was arrested by *William Carpenter* at *Ellettsburg* Indiana and that *Eighty* Dollars reward; *none* Dollars and *none* cents for the reasonable expenses of delivering him at the Provost Marshal's Office, in Jeffersonville, Indiana, was claimed and allowed.

Date *July 6-64*
Station, Jeffersonville, Ind.

J. B. Meriwether
Captain and Provost Marshal, and Dist., Ind.

Received of Captain J. B. McArthur Provost Marshal 2^d Dist. Indiana
John Alfred Sapp the within described Penitents

Lambsville July 6 1864

Major Alex. Rogers
Command Barracks 10th

Capt H. Amick
Capt A. A. Sweeney
Clay

of West Ohio

July 1864

(McArthur)

August 27. 1864

FORM 21.

E. C. White, de

No. _____ ABSTRACT _____

_____, 186 .

The United States,

To E. H. Whiteside

Dr.

1864 For apprehending and delivering the following-named Deserters, viz:

| NAME | RANK | CO. | REGT. | STATE. | REMARKS. | DOLLS. | CTS. |
|-----------------|------|-----|-------|----------|----------|--------|------|
| John Alfredo at | Priv | D | 1st | Kentucky | Cavalry | 30 | 00 |

June, 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal, 7th District of K., in the Enrolment Div. H. & P. O.

I certify, that E. H. Whiteside has apprehended and this day delivered to me, at this place, the above-named Deserters from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

STATION: Lexington Ky

DATE: Aug 27, 1864

Geo W Moore
Capt., and Prov. Marshal.
2d Dist.

RECEIVED, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 _____, United States Army.

from _____ dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

E. H. Whiteside

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated. A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to the Provost Marshal of the District in which the arrest is made. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

1. Ky. Cay.

J. E. H. Whiteside DR.

| DOLL. | CTS. |
|-------|------|
| 100 | 00 |
| 90 | 00 |
| 80 | 00 |
| 70 | 00 |
| 60 | 00 |
| 50 | 00 |
| 40 | 00 |
| 30 | 00 |
| 20 | 00 |
| 10 | 00 |
| 00 | 00 |

June, 1908. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Post
Marshal, 7th District of K. in the
Enrolment Div. K. & P. O.

STATION: De Xing in 5

DATE: Aug 22, 1984

10
Geo E Moore

Capt., and Prov. Marshal.
J. Smith.

Thirty — dollars and — cents, in full of the above account.

E. H. Whiteside

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated. A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to the Provost Marshal of the District in which the arrest is made. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

Admiral A. A. Sumner

Co K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Page 1 Corp'l

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8883768

2 8883919

3 8884002

4 8884100

5 8884183

6 8884259

7 8884340

8 8884416

9 8884433

10 8884514

11 8884619

12 8884720

13 8884824

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

1160. B. (813) 73

2726. U.S. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

W. Turner Saunders

Sgt., Capt. Owen's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Somerset Ky*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book *mark* General Notation. *1160. B. 1873*

C. J. Walker
Capt.

1 Cav.

Ку-

Feb, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

appears on Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 11, '10 - (Oct. 31", 1886/
Nash et al.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$/33. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....

Remarks, *Horse and harness*

11/11/1861.

Sept. 11, 1861.

NEXT ROL. ON FILE, FEB 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Chas. G. ...

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

A. Turner Saunders

Plt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent ^x Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Owens horse &
equipments

x name appears in column of present
as Turner A. Saunders

Book mark: _____

J. Walker

Captain

1 Cav.

Ky.

A. Turner, Saunders
Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Only)

Copyright

A | 1 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Saunders

Capt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
and equipments

Book mark:

Wiley

Copyright

1 Cav. | Ky.

Thos. L. Summers

Det., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in his
own horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Thos. L. Summers over

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

Turner A. Sumner

21, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own
horse & equipments
Absent without leave
from Dec. 17/62*

Book mark:

Hawling

1 Cav. Ky.

Sumner A Saunders

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments
1 horse & equipments App'd
2 Corp Dec 28/63

Book mark:

Reuter

Original

1 Cav. Ky.

Sumner A. Saunders

2 Comp. Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & Equipments

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT. 1863

Book mark:

(H) | 1 Cav. | Ky.

A Turner Saunders

2 Co. H, Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18* *Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. FEB 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Carried

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

A. E. Saunders

2nd Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

August 1st 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
at Somerset from Aug.
20, 63 to Sept 27, 64
Furnished horse & horse
Equipment from 7th Dec
23 to Feb 29, 64*

Book mark:

Not
Copied.

1 Cav. Ky.

Admiral J. Saunders

Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Turned in Horse & Horse
Equipment, for July 29/64 to July 31/64
Person of Horse since July 31/64

Filed August 24

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Approved

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

Admiral T. Saunders
Corpl., Co. L., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Camp Nelson, Ky. Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 100
~~Drawn since 1863~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Horse Equipments from
Feb. 29. 64 to July 31. 64.
Promoted Corpl. Mar. 1.
1864 Prisoner of War since
1/60. B. (B3) 73

Book mark: 37210. U.S. 78

Cash
Copyist.

MAY 14

8884824

018910

July 31, 1864 at Hillsboro.
Gas. Not discharged.

Sanders, Admire J.
Corp. Co. L. **I** Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

/ **Enclosures.**

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Not Reg. waiting to be reg.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Admiral J. Saunders

Private

of Company

A

Regiment of

Reg. War

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Pres. for July 31 64
for service

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Andrew J. Sanders
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1
 Arm: Co. A State: Pa.
 Nature of Casualty: Prisoner of war

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

Discharge certificate
dated Dec 31 1864

Received of death in
discharge on file with war

Andrew J. Sanders

July 31 1864
Philadelphia Pa

Scarborough, Harvey
Co. E., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8875968 | 26 |
| 2 | 8876056 | 27 |
| 3 | 8876145 | 28 |
| 4 | 8876233 | 29 |
| 5 | 8876323 | 30 |
| 6 | 8876416 | 31 |
| 7 | 88769551 | 32 |
| 8 | 8876499 | 33 |
| 9 | 8876591 | 34 |
| 10 | 8877051 | 35 |
| 11 | 6-0-5-1-1-1-1 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark. 6400. D. (SB) 84.

1160. B. (SB) 73. 2226 25. 78.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

S. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Scarborough

1st Capt. Dillon's Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1861.

Where Madison Co Ky.

Period 1 year years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 127. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160, B. 1873

J. M. Rank.

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Hurvy Deorbaugh

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enrollment to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 122 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

David

Copyright.

S. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Harry Seabrough.
Chib., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 22. ¹⁷/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Frank

Copyist.

S. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Scarbrough
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 122 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyright.

S.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Harvey Scarborough

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7th. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pistol lost by neglect

Book mark:

Furnish

Copyright.

1 Cav. | Ky.

X

_____, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

S | / Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Searbough

..... Co. *B*, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Week 22, 1862

Book mark.....

1 Cav. | Ky.

James A. Harrison
1st Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S

1 Cav. Ky.

Harry Scarborough
Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Lexington Ky. June 1 1862
On Surgeon's certificate
of disability.

Book mark:

6407 D 344
1160 B. 1131 73. 2726 U.S. 78.

G. W. D. 1160

1 Cav.

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appropriated.

MAY 13

8876591

018910

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, is visible in the upper right area of the page.

S 1 cav Ky.
Harvey Scarborough
Co. E, 1 Regt Ky cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4405-D-1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. December 15, 1884

"Discharged March 14"
1869 at Louisville, Ky
on certificate of dis-
ability."

Fallay.

Copied

Seabrough, Harvey
B, Co. E, I Reg't Ky. Cav.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pris. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Harvey Leharborough

a Private Co. K

First Regt of N.Y. Cav. Vol.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck,
Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 27 1863

Duplicates sent the Adjutant General's Office.
En. on Casualty Roll.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

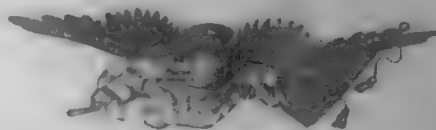
Transmittal furnished
for Am. ill. to reg. by
August 2. 1863

W. C. Harris
C. H. Ryan

6405

PREPARED WITH
AND DIRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Harvey Scarborough* of Captain *Section 3*
Kentucky Cavalry Company, [*E*], of the *First* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt Section* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Artillery* of
 on the *25th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Madison Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *18*
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 226, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev
 Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Geo Abbott
May 23rd 1861
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Harvey Scarborough* of
 Captain *Section 3* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par 1200, p. 264; also, par. 1038, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

intermittent intercalated deposit in
arteries of heart

W. H. Harrison
in Charge Hospitals
Bardonia Ky

DISCHARGED this

14th day of *March* 1861, at *Leicester Ky*

Wm W. Hardy
Col 23rd Ky Inf Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Place—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Henry Scarborough of Captain *Section 3*
 Company, [*E*], of the *First* Regiment of *United States*
Kentucky Cavalry, was enlisted by *Capt Section* of
 the *Regiment of* *at Harrison Co. Ky*
 on the *25th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Madison Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *18*
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 326, par 1340, p. 344, Rev
 Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Geo Abbott
May 23rd 1862
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Scarborough* of
 Captain *Section 3* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 326, Revised Army Regulations)

Consumption tubercular deposit in
upper right lung.

W. H. Furman
in Charge Hospitals
Bushy Run Ky

DISCHARGED this

14th day of *March* 1862, at *Lancaster Ky*

Albundy
Oct 23rd 1862 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES]

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. SO. 1409788

William Henry Scharbrough
Capt
Nelson Co. Cal Wolford Reg't Ky Cav

To Dis., 191

For

Reg made as of 1st Ky
Cav for which refund
Frank Wolford was
Colonel.

Attention invited to
statement made March 1st
94 in case of Henry
Scharbrough born also as
Henry Scharbrough Co
1 Ky. Cav. for which

Statement furnished 6/20/1913

AP. Ver. Blake

Franklin W. Dillon
was Capt.

Scharbrough Henry
Co *E*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scharbrough Henry

Scott, Buford
Co 2, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8880881 | 26 |
| 2 | 8880960 | 27 |
| 3 | 8881080 | 28 |
| 4 | 8881127 | 29 |
| 5 | 8881140 | 30 |
| 6 | 8881140 | 31 |
| 7 | 8881210 | 32 |
| 8 | 8881277 | 33 |
| 9 | 8881344 | 34 |
| 10 | 8881404 | 35 |
| 11 | 8881529 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 9662. B. 183185. 16253 VS. 88

1160 B. 183173. 2724 VS. 78

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

Ruford Scott
Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for _____
dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____
Oct 6, 1861.

Where _____
C. Robinson

Period _____
3 years.

Mustered in:

When _____
Oct 28, 1861.

Where _____
C. Dick Robinson

Present or absent _____
Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____
Furnished horse
& equip.

* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____
See 9662-1888-

General Notation 1160.B.1873

(C. Robinson)

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Buford Scott
Ort, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March + April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scobson

Copyright.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Charles F. Bell

Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12.50* *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from the
service of the
Government*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark:

S.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Sept. Buford

Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Pay due on horse since Feb. 28 1862.

Book mark:

Henry

Copy

S 1 Cary Ky
Burdett Scott
1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Ky Cary

Office Muster-in

Dated A. C. Oct 25, 1858,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 14 day of Oct, 1862,

date of vacancy
vice J. M. Mayes resigned

Notation : _____

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 16255-5558

Estelle
Loup

71 1 Cav. Ky.

James Scott
1st Lieut., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Commissioned
1st Lieut Nov. 3, 1862. Furnished
his own horse & horse equipments

at 9662-13-18
Book mark

W. M. M. M.

Copied

B 1 Cav. **Ky.**
Infra Scott
1st Lieut, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for *July* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed from service*
Nov 3rd 1862
no more horse
equipment. Card
for same.

Book mark: _____

Wm. M. M. M.

S 1 Cav. Ky.

Byford Scott

1st Lt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turned in his
arm horse and equip-
ments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

179

Copyrd.

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

Bugford Scott

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. S. Richardson

Copyist.

S. | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Buford Scott

1 Lt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resigned Feb
5th, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

A. N. Reed
Comptroller

1 Cav. Ky.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th March 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 5th May 1861
Paid 100 for horse & 100 for equipments
Total 200
Paid 100 1861

Book mark: 1160. B. (513) 73
2726. 25. 78.

Brand Copyist.

Scott, Buford
1st Co. D, I
Reg't Ky. Cav.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures. |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pris. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

N^o 1st Ky Cav

Sept 3rd 1864

Scott Buford Lt. resigns
his position as 1st Lt. Company.
3rd 1st Ky Cav unconditionally for
the good of his service.
Approved and Respectfully
forwarded.

J. B. Fishback Capt
Comdg 1st Ky Cav

N^o 1st Ky Cav
Sept 3rd 1864

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded
J. Adams
S. Col. Comdg

Trud Gr. 1st Div. Cav. Corps
Army of the Ohio
Maysville Ky. 3rd 1st Div

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

Frank Woodward
Col. Comdg 1st Div

J. E. 1st Div. Cav. Corps
Maysville Ky. 3rd 1st Div

Approved & respectfully
forwarded to Dept.

N^o 1st Div
J. W. Mays

Rich. G. Mays
Comdg 1st Div

Discharged
Lt. Col. Comdg 1st Div
Maysville Ky. 3rd 1st Div

Station Maysville Ky.

Sp. Comm. 3rd 1st Div

Date February 11

Respectfully forwarded to the
Assistant General of the Army

J. M. Schofield

Genl. Comdg

W. H. Hays
In the capacity of

Maryville Tenn

February 3rd 1864

Sir —

I have the honor to tender my
Resignation as 1st Lieut. Company 3rd, 2nd Regt. Cav. uncondition-
-ally and immediate for the good of the Service.

I am Sir very Respectly
Your ob^{dt} Serv^t

Burford Dett
1st Lieut - Co 3rd, 2nd Regt. Cav
Burford Dett

I Certify that - I am not indebted to the Government
of U.S. in any way. that I have no Government property
in my possession except, what I am prepared to
turn over on the acceptance of my Resignation. &
that there are no Charges against me to affect
my pay - was last paid by Major McDowell to
include the 31st day of October 1863.

Burford Dett
1st Lt - Co 3rd, 1st Regt. Cav

Headquarters, Dept of the Ohio.
Feb'y. 11, 1864.

Special Order
No. 50

11. The resignation of 1st Lieut.
Burlford Scott. 1st Ky. Cav. Vols tendered
for the good of the service, is hereby
accepted to take effect Feb'y. 5th 1864.
Any balance of pay due him at that
time will be suspended until satis-
factory evidence is furnished to
the Paymaster that he is not indebted
to the U. S. Govt.

By Command of Maj. Genl Foster.
(Sgd.) Henry Curtis Jr.
A. A. Genl.

G. S. Dis. and J. Callen
(Det. 2/18/64)

or Charles ten 01
Scott, Charles
Co K, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8882830 | 26 |
| 2 | 8882824 | 27 |
| 3 | 8883000 | 28 |
| 4 | 8883078 | 29 |
| 5 | 8883156 | 30 |
| 6 | 8883228 | 31 |
| 7 | 8883294 | 32 |
| 8 | 8883360 | 33 |
| 9 | 8883415 | 34 |
| 10 | 8883498 | 35 |
| 11 | 8883567 | 36 |
| 12 | 8883631 | 37 |
| 13 | 8883689 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | - | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 1100. B. (E.B.) 73

2726. 218. 78.

General Notation. H60. B. 1873

See also

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

Charlton Scott

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** Absent with leave*

In lead pencil

Book mark:

[Signature]

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.
Charlton Scott

Priv, Capt. Burriss' Co., 1 Reg't Ky. Cavalry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

G. Dick Robinson, *Oct. 28*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20*, 1861.

Where *Madison Co. Ky*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Staley

Correct.

21 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Quartermaster Scott

Pr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date \$ Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Wells

Copyright.

Ky.

W. Carlton Scott
Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1782 & 1783, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reefers Copy

Copyright

D

1 Cav. | Ky.

Charlton Scott

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Churnish horse
and horse equipments*

Book mark:

Wear

1 Cav.

Ky.

Challenger Scott

Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*furnished horse
equipment.*

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright.

1 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Scott

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred 7-1-63
and horse Equipments*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1863

Book mark:

John

Copyright

21 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Charlton Scott

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for May - June Company Muster Roll, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave sick

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1862

Book mark: _____
Y bears

S 1 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Scott

Co. K, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
horse equipments

Book mark: _____

Fuller

Copyist

S | *1* Cav. | Ky.

Charlton Scott

Riv, Co. *R*, | Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse equipments*
4 July 20, 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heafner
Copyist.

1 Cav.

Ky.

Position
For, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 / Cav. Ky.

Edw. Scott
Co. A / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT~~

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

Edw. Scott

Copyright.

1 Cav. Ky.

Charlton Scott
See, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Samuelson, Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 20, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *7 case & equipment*
discarded from Feb 20 1864
to Aug 1864

Book mark:

1100.131 18131 73

Scott, John W. on
Co B, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8859324 | 26 |
| 2 | 8879103 | 27 |
| 3 | 8879170 | 28 |
| 4 | 8879234 | 29 |
| 5 | 8873112 | 30 |
| 6 | 8879319 | 31 |
| 7 | 8873183 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 1160 A. 1873

2726. 253. 38.

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

See also

27

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Scott

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 25*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henry

S | **1 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John Scott

Det Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Scott

Cav

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

John Scott

Priv, New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 186 3

Where Somerset Ky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 76, 186 3.

Where Kentville Tenn

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster out of original organization.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Reynolds

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

S

1 Cav.

Ky.

John Scott

Co. G, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to line

no record.

Book mark:

1 Cav. Ky.

S. John Scott

Bot., New Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky

Sept 30, 1865.
Sept 30, 1865.
Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$ *56 73*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due M. S. one spur
30 one screw driver
23 Pistol Cartridge
Bot 75 = 128

Book mark: *1160 B. (1413) 73*
2726 U.S. 78

Reynolds

Copyid.

A / Cav. | Ky.

John W. Scott
Co. G, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 11, 1863, *Sept 20*, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1863.

Where *Summer set Ky*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

7222

Copyist.

Scott.
O, Co. G.

John

1 Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l. |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--|------|---------------|--------|---------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Army or Navy. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Scott John | P 1 | | Ky | | | | | | | |
| <p>Captured at Exchd. Atlanta Sept. 17, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va. No date, 1864.</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864, of _____</p> <p>where he died _____, 1864, of _____</p> <p>Paroled at Rough & Ready Ga. Sept. 18 & 22, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1864.</p> | | | | | | | | | | |

Copied by

E. C. C. ✓

Scott, Thomas
Co. *B*, 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8871754 | 25 |
| 2 | 8871848 | 27 |
| 3 | 8871930 | 28 |
| 4 | 8872054 | 29 |
| 5 | 8872179 | 30 |
| 6 | 8873025 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark *1140-B. (1831) 73*

2724 vs. 78

General Notation. *1160. B. 1873*

See also

1 Cav. Ky.

Paul R. Johnson
Capt. Rain's Co.
1st Regt Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 27, 1861.

Where

Radfordville Ky.

Period

2 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *130⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wied Sept 6. 1861.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1st Regt Ky. Cav.
** Mustered into U.S. service, mustered out of all trace of a company
at same date. See also mustered out of service.

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

Paul Johnson

Copied.

1 Cav. | Ky.

James Scott

But, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for *August 7, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 1861.*

Where *Smith Fork*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wid with military
service with company*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

B. C. ...

Copy 100.

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Scott
Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Did not payed
over Sept 6th 1861*

Book mark:

Ben Johnson
Copied

121 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Scott
Ch., Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died with Typhoid
fever Sept 6/61.

Book mark:

Frederick

Copy

1 Cav.

Ky.

James Scott
_____, Co. B, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Wm. Y. Apple, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas S. Scott
Li., Co. *12*, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 21, 1864.
Muster-out to date *Nov 21, 1864.*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Camp Robinson Ky, Oct 4/64*

Book mark: *Discharged at Camp Robinson. Vol 226*
J. C. Arnold

Copyist.

MAY 13

8873025

018915

2726 - 15 - 1871
1160 13. (1873) 1873

S. A. F. T. Y.
Scott, Thomas S.
Co. K, I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

See Endorsement
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas D. Smith

Private of Company "*B*"

1st Regiment of *Ky* *Bar*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died *1861*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Aug 24th*, 18*76*.

This man died *Sept 6th*

1861, at

of *Typhoid Fever*.

C. W. Burman

Assistant Adjutant General.
(216)

22. 11. 76

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas S. Scott
 Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Ky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. J. C. Robinson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 9, 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Frank Robinson Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Dr. J. C. Robinson
21, 1861

REMARKS.

Dr. J. C. Robinson Oct 28 1861
is reported dead Sept 6 1861
M. R. dated Dec 31 1861 reports
death of Typhoid fever Sept 6, 1861
No Return - No Record from
21st

Dr. J. C. Robinson

Clerk.

See Outward

Scott, William
Co. C., 1 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8874268 | 26 |
| 2 | 8874373 | 27 |
| 3 | 8874475 | 28 |
| 4 | 8874714 | 29 |
| 5 | 8874665 | 30 |
| 6 | 8874796 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 1160.B. (83) 7.3

2726 V.S. 78

General Notation 1160.B. 1873

See also

5 | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Deatt

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31. 63 to Feb 27, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: horse & equipments
furnished on 21 Oct 63
to 27 Feb 64

Book mark:

Murray

Copyright.

S / Cav. | Ky.

William Scott

Art, Co. C, / Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76.64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments furnished from 27 Feb. 64 to

2 May 64. Absent without leave

from 2 May 64 to 20 Aug 64.

Transferred. Term of service not exp.

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Scott

Priv New Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1863.

Where *Somerset, Ky*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 30*, 1863.

Where *Jamestown, Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of veterans and recruits retained in service on muster-out of original organization.

Book mark:

Tyler

1 Cav. | Ky.

William Ford

Det., New Co., 1 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age *24* years. dated

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, *Sept 30, 1863*

Quincyville, Ky. *Sept 30, 1863*

Muster-out to date *Feb 28, 1863*

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *22* ^{*10*} ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* ^{*100*} ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One U. S. rifle*

16 cents

1863 July 27 for 1st of October
Book mark *of 1st Co. 1st Reg't Ky. Cav.*
1160.73 (53) 73 *Sept*

Copyright

50

1 Cav.

Ky.

William Scott

Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, *Remained Horse Equip*
and

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

General Notation. 1160. B. 1873

S | 1 Cav. | Ky.

William Scott

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
ments from Feb. 29/64 to May
2/64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Collings

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

10



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

